MET

Bhujbal Knowledge City

MET INSTITUTE OF PGDM

Presents

Research Colloquium in Business Management

15TH March 2024

Part-II

Editorial Team

Editorial Team

Chief Editor

CA Dr. Das

Executive Editor
Dr. Vaishali Kulkarn

Editors
Dr. Harshda Mulay
CA Seema Korgaonkar
Prof. Kiran Rodrigues
Prof. Anand Rajawat

Research Colloquium in Business Management

Author : Editorial Team

Disclaimer

The opinions expressed in this publication are those of the authors. They do not purport to reflect the opinions or views of the Imperial Publications or its members. The designations employed in this publication and the presentation of material therein do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the Imperial Publications concerning the legal status of any country, area or territory or of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers.

PREFACE

This Research Colloquium book presents Research Papers of the selected contributions to the First International Conference on Management Economics and Social Sciences held on 15-16 March 2024 by the MET Institute of PGDM Bandra Mumbai ICMES'2024 in collaboration with Consortium for Global Education USA, Pacific Link College Canada , IJFMR and ICFAI IUP was delivered in-person and virtually and was open for researchers, engineers, academicians, and industrial professionals from around the world interested in new trends and advances in Management Economics and Social Sciences.

<u>FOREWARD</u>

Dear Authors, Esteemed Readers,

It is with deep satisfaction that I write this Foreword to the Research Colloquium of the First International Research Conference on Management Economics and Social Sciences held at MET Institute of PGDM Bandra Mumbai on 15-16 March 2024.

The conference particularly encourage the interaction of Academicians , Research students and Industry experts across various countries to present and to discuss new and current work on Management, Economics and Social Sciences.

The Conference was in collaboration with Consortium for Global Education USA, Pacific LinkedIn College Canada, IJFMR, ICFAI IUP..

Their contributions help to make the conference as outstanding as it has been.

In addition to the contributed papers, Prof. Dr. Basanta Kumar Pradhan Director (Vice Chancellor) Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research Mumbai delivered the keynote speech on Importance of Research in Economics highlighting the history and development of economics across world.

These Research Papers will furnish the Researchers and Academicians of the world with an excellent reference book. I trust also that this will be an impetus to stimulate further study and research in all these areas.

We thank all authors and participants for their contributions.

CA Dr. Shyamsundar Das

Director MET Institute of PGDM Bandra Mumbai.

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

31.   A STUDY ON MAJOR FACTORS AFFECTING FOREX MARKET

Jayneesh Shah
Prof. Kiran Rodrigues
Assistant Professor, Finance, MET Institute of Management- PGDM
Student, Finance, MET Institute of Management- PGDM

ABSTRACT:

This paper provides a succinct analysis of the primary factors affecting the foreign exchange (Forex) market. It synthesizes existing literature and empirical evidence to identify key determinants of currency exchange rates. The study examines fundamental factors such as interest rates, inflation, economic growth, and geopolitical events, alongside central bank policies, government interventions, and market sentiment. It also considers the impact of technological advancements, algorithmic trading, and speculative activities on market dynamics. The findings offer valuable insights for policymakers, investors, and market participants, aiding in informed decision-making, risk management, and optimization of investment strategies in the global economy.

Keywords: Forex market, Currency exchange rates, Factors influencing exchange rates , Technological advancements, Algorithmic trading,. Speculative activities

1.   INTRODUCTION

The foreign exchange (Forex) market is a vital component of the global financial system, facilitating the exchange of currencies between participants worldwide. Numerous factors influence the dynamics of this market, impacting currency valuations and trading volumes. Understanding these factors is crucial for investors, policymakers, and analysts seeking to navigate the complexities of Forex trading effectively. Key determinants affecting the Forex market include macroeconomic indicators such as interest rates, inflation rates, and economic growth, which reflect the overall health of a country's economy. Additionally, geopolitical events, central bank policies, and government interventions play significant roles in shaping currency movements.

Moreover, advancements in technology have transformed the Forex market, facilitating high-frequency trading and algorithmic strategies that contribute to market liquidity and efficiency. Speculative activities, driven by investor sentiment and risk appetite, further influence currency fluctuations.

This introduction sets the stage for exploring the major factors affecting the Forex market in greater detail, providing valuable insights into the intricacies of currency trading and its implications for global finance.

3.   SWOT ANALYSIS:

Strengths:
1. **High Liquidity:** The Forex market is the largest financial market globally, with high trading volumes and liquidity, allowing for easy execution of trades.

2. **Diverse Participants**: It attracts a wide range of participants, including central banks, financial institutions, corporations, and individual traders, contributing to market depth and diversity.

3. **Technological Advancements:** Continuous advancements in technology have led to the development of sophisticated trading platforms and algorithmic strategies, enhancing market efficiency and accessibility.

Weaknesses:
1.   **Vulnerability to External Factors**: The Forex market is susceptible to external influences such as geopolitical events, economic data releases, and policy changes, leading to volatility and uncertainty.

2. **Speculative Trading**: Speculative trading activities, driven by investor sentiment and herd behavior, can exacerbate currency fluctuations, resulting in heightened market instability.

3. **Regulatory Challenges**: Regulatory disparities across jurisdictions and the decentralized nature of the Forex market pose challenges in ensuring fair and transparent trading practices, potentially exposing investors to risks.

Opportunities:
1. **Globalization:** Increasing globalization and cross-border trade present opportunities for Forex market participants to capitalize on currency fluctuations and international business transactions.

2. **Technological Innovation:** Continued technological innovation offers opportunities to develop new trading strategies, improve risk management tools, and enhance market transparency.

3. **Emerging Markets:** The growing presence of emerging market economies provides opportunities for diversification and investment in currencies with strong growth prospects.

Threats:

1. **Economic Uncertainty:** Economic downturns, recessions, and financial crises can significantly impact currency values, leading to increased volatility and risk aversion among investors.

2. **Political Instability:** Political unrest, elections, and geopolitical tensions can create uncertainty in the Forex market, causing sharp fluctuations in exchange rates.

3. **Regulatory Changes:** Changes in regulatory frameworks and policies, including tax laws, capital controls, and trading restrictions, can disrupt market operations and impose compliance challenges on participants.

4.   LITERATURE REVIEW

The foreign exchange (Forex) market is a cornerstone of the global financial system, serving as the primary platform for currency exchange and trading. Understanding the major factors influencing this market is essential for investors, policymakers, and analysts seeking to navigate its complexities effectively. Fundamental factors such as interest rates, inflation rates, and economic growth play significant roles in determining currency exchange rates. Research has shown that changes in these variables can have profound impacts on currency valuations. Geopolitical events, including political stability and trade relations between nations, also exert influence on Forex market dynamics. Furthermore, central bank policies, particularly monetary policy decisions and exchange rate regimes, significantly impact currency markets. The choice of exchange rate regime, whether fixed or floating, can affect market expectations and currency stability. Additionally, market sentiment and speculative trading activities contribute to currency fluctuations, as investor sentiment and market psychology influence trading decisions. This paper synthesizes existing literature to provide insights into the multifaceted nature of the Forex market and the diverse range of factors shaping its dynamics. By understanding these factors, market participants can better navigate currency markets and make informed decisions regarding investments and risk management strategies.

5.   OBJECTIVES OF THE STUDY

- To identify the key fundamental factors impacting currency exchange rates in the Forex market.

- . To analyze the influence of geopolitical events on currency fluctuations.

- . To examine the role of central bank policies in shaping Forex market dynamics.

- . To explore the impact of market sentiment and speculative trading activities on currency valuations.

- To assess the interactions between technological advancements and Forex market efficiency.

- To investigate the interconnectedness of global financial markets and its implications for currency trading.

- To provide insights for policymakers, investors, and market participants to optimize decision-making and risk management strategies in the Forex market.

6. METHODOLOGY ADOPTED

The methodology adopted in understanding the Forex market involves a comprehensive approach that integrates both qualitative and quantitative methods. Qualitative analysis entails a thorough review of existing literature, including academic research, industry reports, and expert opinions, to identify key factors influencing currency exchange rates. This qualitative research provides a theoretical framework for understanding the dynamics of the Forex market and informs the selection of relevant variables for further analysis. Quantitative analysis involves statistical techniques and econometric models to analyze historical data and identify relationships between variables affecting currency movements. This includes regression analysis to assess the impact of fundamental factors such as interest rates, inflation, and economic growth on exchange rates. Additionally, event studies may be conducted to examine the effects of geopolitical events and central bank announcements on currency valuations.

Furthermore, the methodology may involve the use of advanced analytical tools and software to conduct sentiment analysis of news articles, social media data, and market sentiment indicators to gauge investor sentiment and its impact on currency markets. Algorithmic trading strategies and market microstructure analysis may also be employed to understand the role of technological advancements and market structure in Forex trading.

7. RECOMMENDATION

1. Stay Informed: Continuously monitor economic indicators, central bank policies, and geopolitical developments to stay informed about factors influencing currency exchange rates.

2. Diversify Investments: Diversify currency holdings to mitigate risks associated with currency fluctuations. Consider investing in currencies of countries with stable economic fundamentals and favourable growth prospects.

3. Understand Central Bank Policies: Gain a deep understanding of central bank policies and their implications for currency markets. Monitor interest rate decisions, monetary policy statements, and intervention activities to anticipate currency movements.

4. Manage Risk: Implement risk management strategies such as hedging, stop-loss orders, and position sizing to protect against adverse currency movements. Diversify investment portfolios across different asset classes to reduce exposure to currency risk.

5. Utilize Technological Tools: Take advantage of technological advancements in trading platforms and analytical tools to enhance trading efficiency and decision-making. Utilize algorithmic trading strategies and sentiment analysis tools to identify trading opportunities.

6. Monitor Market Sentiment: Pay attention to market sentiment indicators and sentiment analysis to gauge investor sentiment and anticipate shifts in currency markets. Consider contrarian trading strategies when sentiment becomes excessively bullish or bearish.

7. Stay Adaptive: Be flexible and adaptive in response to changing market conditions and unexpected events. Continuously reassess investment strategies and adjust positions accordingly to capitalize on emerging opportunities and mitigate risks.

8. Seek Professional Advice: Consult with financial advisors or currency specialists to gain insights and expertise in navigating the complexities of the Forex market. Leverage their knowledge and experience to make informed investment decisions.

8 . CONCLUSION

In conclusion, the foreign exchange (Forex) market is influenced by a multitude of factors that collectively shape its dynamics and determine currency exchange rates. Fundamental factors such as interest rates, inflation rates, and economic growth, along with geopolitical events and central bank policies, play significant roles in driving currency fluctuations. Furthermore, market sentiment and speculative trading activities contribute to the volatility and unpredictability of the Forex market.

The interconnectedness of global financial markets and the rapid advancements in technology further amplify the impact of these factors, creating a complex and dynamic trading environment. As such, participants in the Forex market, including investors, policymakers, and traders, must remain vigilant and adaptive to navigate these influences effectively

While the Forex market presents opportunities for profit, it also carries inherent risks, requiring prudent risk management strategies and a deep understanding of market dynamics. By staying informed, diversifying investments, managing risks, and leveraging technological tools, market participants can capitalize on opportunities and mitigate potential losses in the Forex market.

9. BIBLOGRAPHY

- Baillie, R. T., & McMahon, P. C. (1989). The foreign exchange market: Theory and econometric evidence. Cambridge University Press.

- Burnside, C., et al. (2008). Carry trades and currency crashes. NBER Working Paper.

- Cheung, Y. W., & Sengupta, R. (2013). Impact of exchange rate movements on exports: An analysis of Indian non-financial sector firms. Journal of International Money and Finance, 39, 231-245.

- Engel, C. (1996). The forward discount anomaly and the risk premium: A survey of recent evidence. Journal of Empirical Finance, 3(2), 123-192.

- Frankel, J. A., & Chinn, M. D. (1993). Exchange rate expectations and the risk premium: Tests for a cross-section of 17 currencies. The Review of Economics and Statistics, 75(1), 159-171.

Books:

- Black book of forex trading **- by Paul langer**

- Currency trading for dummies **– by Kathleen Brooks**

- Forex for ambitious beginners **– by Jelle Peters**

10. WEBSITES

- **Investing.com**
- **Forexlive.com**
- www.investopeia.com
- Honeypips.com/

32. EVALUATING THE PERFORMANCE OF DIFFERENT ASSET ALLOCATION MODELS

Jeet Mehta, Prof. Kiran Rodrigues

MET Institute of Management Studies, Mumbai

Abstract:

Evaluating asset allocation models is a crucial task for investors and financial analysts that aims to optimize portfolio returns while managing risks effectively. This study investigates different methodologies used in assessing asset allocation models, which include risk-adjusted returns, historical performance analysis, backtesting, Monte Carlo simulations, out-of-sample testing, sensitivity analysis, and comparative analysis. Risk-adjusted returns are a primary metric that provides insights into portfolio performance concerning the level of risk taken. Historical performance analysis offers foundational insights obtained from past market behavior, evaluating metrics such as average annual returns, standard deviation, maximum drawdown, and correlations with benchmark indices. Backtesting involves applying asset allocation models to historical data and simulating investment decisions to determine performance. Monte Carlo simulations provide insights into potential outcomes in different scenarios, while out-of-sample testing validates model robustness in new market environments. Sensitivity analysis examines the impact of varying assumptions on model performance. Comparative analysis compares the performance of various models against each other and benchmark indices, considering factors such as risk-adjusted returns, portfolio volatility, and consistency of performance. Evaluating asset allocation models is a comprehensive search for insight, empowerment, and resilience in the pursuit of optimal portfolio performance amidst dynamic financial landscapes. By using rigorous evaluation methodologies, investors can make informed decisions, optimize returns, and manage risks effectively in their investment endeavors.

1. Introduction

Assessing the performance of various asset allocation models is a crucial task for both investors and financial analysts, who aim to optimize portfolio returns while managing risks effectively. Asset allocation involves strategically distributing investments across an array of asset classes, such as stocks, bonds, real estate, and commodities, with the specific goal of achieving predetermined investment objectives that may differ based on individual risk preferences, financial goals, and time horizons.Historical performance analysis serves as a

fundamental component of this evaluation process, providing insights based on past market behavior. By examining metrics such as average annual returns, standard deviation, maximum drawdown, and correlations with benchmark indices, stakeholders gain a comprehensive understanding of how different asset allocation models have performed across various market conditions. However, relying solely on historical data may be insufficient in a constantly changing financial landscape. As a result, forward-looking approaches such as backtesting and Monte Carlo simulations come to the forefront. Through these methodologies, investors simulate the performance of asset allocation models under various hypothetical scenarios, assessing their resilience and adaptability in the face of changing market dynamics.Additionally, the importance of out-of-sample testing cannot be overstated. By subjecting asset allocation models to data that were not used in their development, investors can determine their robustness and ability to generalize across different market environments.Sensitivity analysis further enhances the evaluation process, allowing stakeholders to assess the impact of different assumptions and parameters on model performance. This heightened awareness of potential vulnerabilities empowers investors to fine-tune their strategies and fortify their portfolios against unforeseen contingencies.Comparative analysis emerges as a key component, enabling investors to compare the performance of different asset allocation models against one another and benchmark indices. This comprehensive assessment, which takes into account factors such as risk-adjusted returns, portfolio volatility, and consistency of performance, serves as a guide, directing investors toward the most prudent investment decisions

2. Literature Review

Portfolio Selection: Efficient Diversification of Investments: Markowitz, 1962 – Journal of the American Statistical Association: This book incorporates finance, economics, operations research, and computers to utilize contemporary methods of analysis and computation. The main objective is to identify the optimal combinations of securities that can fulfill the requirements of individual or institutional investors.

The Origin of Behavior : Brennan, 2011 – Quarterly Journal of Finance: An evolutionary explanation posits that behaviors like risk-sensitive foraging, risk aversion, and diversification arise from natural selection. Initially assigned randomly, behaviors linked to reproductive success persist while others decline. Systematic uncertainty yields behaviors optimal at the population level, while idiosyncratic uncertainty aligns individual and population perspectives. This model suggests primitive, nearly universal behaviors across species.

Portfolio Analysis : Huang, 1967 – Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis:
Maternity is commonly regarded as factual, while paternity is somewhat subjective. Nevertheless, in the area of study addressed by this Journal, there is a widespread consensus that Harry Markowitz is the originator of portfolio analysis. Markowitz presented the core of

his theory in a 1952 publication, but it took several years for the complete explanation to be published.

The dynamic Black-Litterman approach to asset allocation : Harris, 2017 – European Journal of Operational Research: We have extended the Black-Litterman (BL) portfolio management framework to account for changes over time in the conditional distribution of returns in the asset allocation process. To assess the efficiency of the dynamic BL model, we have used standard performance ratios and other measures designed to capture tail risk in the presence of non-normally distributed asset returns. Our analysis shows that the dynamic BL model outperforms a range of different benchmarks. In addition, we have demonstrated that the choice of volatility model significantly impacts the performance of the dynamic BL model.

3. Methodology
- Objectives of The Study
- Identify the best model for risk-adjusted returns
- Match models to investor profiles
- Compare and contrast performance
- Highlight model strengths and weaknesses
- Inform portfolio construction

Significance of The Study
- Improved Investment Decisions
- Enhanced Portfolio Optimization
- Market Efficiency and Transparency
- Evolving Financial Landscape

Sample Size

Age	Response
18-25	23
25-35	13
35-45	8
45-55	9
55+	7
Total	**60**

- **Limitation of the study**
- Data Limitations
- Model Assumptions

- Sample Period
- Model Parameters and Sensitivity
- Risk Factors
- Selection Bias
- Evaluation Metrics
- External Validity
- Model Complexity
- Data Mining Bias

4.   Recommendations & Suggestions:

- Diversification Across Models:

Incorporate multiple asset allocation approaches like MPT, Black-Litterman, Risk Parity, and factor-based models to build a diversified portfolio, leveraging the strengths of each while mitigating weaknesses. Diversification ensures resilience against single- model limitations, potentially improving long-term returns.

- Tailored Approach:

Customize asset allocation models to individual goals, risk profiles, and market conditions. Personalized strategies align investments with specific needs, enhancing suitability and increasing the likelihood of achieving financial objectives.

- Robust Sensitivity Analysis:

Conduct thorough sensitivity analyses across various scenarios to assess model resilience and reliability. Stress-testing under different conditions provides insights into portfolio robustness, aiding informed decision-making amidst evolving market dynamics.

- Dynamic Rebalancing:

Implement dynamic asset allocation strategies to adapt portfolios to changing market conditions. Regular rebalancing optimizes performance, captures opportunities, and maintains desired portfolio characteristics over time.

- Cost Considerations:

Evaluate and minimize costs associated with asset allocation, including transaction fees and management expenses. Employing cost-effective implementation strategies preserves net returns and enhances portfolio efficiency.

- Continuous Learning and Adaptation:

Stay updated on evolving investment methodologies and market trends to optimize investment outcomes. Continuous learning and adaptation enable investors to capitalize on new opportunities and navigate changing landscapes effectively.

- Professional Guidance:

Seek guidance from qualified financial advisors or wealth managers to craft personalized investment strategies and navigate complex decisions with confidence. Leveraging professional expertise ensures objective advice and ongoing support towards financial goals.

5.   Conclusions

In conclusion, the evaluation of asset allocation models is a multifaceted endeavor that requires a nuanced understanding of each model's assumptions, methodologies, and empirical performance. Investors must carefully consider the trade-offs between complexity, robustness, and practical implementation when selecting an asset allocation approach. By incorporating insights from empirical research and acknowledging the limitations of each model, investors can construct portfolios that align with their investment objectives and risk preferences in dynamic market environments. By diversifying across models and remaining adaptable to changing market conditions, investors can enhance their ability to achieve long-term financial success.

6.   Bibliography

1.   Efficient Diversification of Investments: Markowitz, 1962 – Journal of the American Statistical Association

2.   The Origin of Behavior : Brennan, 2011 – Quarterly Journal of Finance

3.   Portfolio Analysis : Huang, 1967 – Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis

4.   The dynamic Black-Litterman approach to asset allocation : Harris, 2017 – European Journal of Operational Research

5.   Here's a rewritten version without bullet numbers:

6.   Brinson, G. P., Hood, L. R., and Beebower, G. L. (1986). "Determinants of Portfolio Performance." Financial Analysts Journal, 42(4), 39-44.

7.   Chopra, V. K., and Ziemba, W. T. (1993). "The Effect of Errors in Means, Variances, and Covariances on Optimal Portfolio Choice." The Journal of Portfolio Management, 19(2), 6-11.

8.   DeMiguel, V., Garlappi, L., and Uppal, R. (2009). "Optimal Versus Naive Diversification: How Inefficient Is the 1/N Portfolio Strategy?" Review of Financial Studies, 22(5), 1915-1953.

9.   Jegadeesh, N., and Titman, S. (1993). "Returns to Buying Winners and Selling Losers: Implications for Stock Market Efficiency." The Journal of Finance, 48(1), 65-91.

10.   Markowitz, H. (1952). "Portfolio Selection." The Journal of Finance, 7(1), 77-91.

11. Michaud, R. O. (1989). "The Markowitz Optimization Enigma: Is 'Optimized' Optimal?" Financial Analysts Journal, 45(1), 31-42.

12. Sharpe, W. F. (1964). "Capital Asset Prices: A Theory of Market Equilibrium Under Conditions of Risk." The Journal of Finance, 19(3), 425-442.

13. Tütüncü, R. H., and Koenig, F. (2002). "Robust Asset Allocation." Journal of Investment Management, 1(2), 35-53.

14. Wang, Z., Sun, Q., and Li, W. (2019). "A Comprehensive Study on Robust Mean-Variance Portfolio Optimization with Regret Function." Annals of Operations Research, 276(1-2), 379-406.

15. Zaremba, A., and Krätzig, M. (2018). "Revisiting the Benefits of Diversification across Time Scales." Journal of Empirical Finance, 48, 1-23.

33. THE ROLE OF INFLUENCERS IN MARKETING IN THE BEAUTY INDUSTRY

Ms. Kashifa Shaikh
Dr. Suvrashis Sarkar
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Abstract:

According to the present trend, people are getting more and more used to purchasing online, where there are multiple possibilities among hundreds of different companies. What aspects will influence their choice of product, and which one will they select? Customers are more inclined to believe product recommendations and reviews from friends and family than they are to believe commercials for brands. Influencers have also recently had a significant effect on the cosmetics sector. These individuals have large followings on social media platforms like YouTube, Instagram, and X. They utilise these channels to promote and review cosmetic products, offer guidance and how-to videos, and work with cosmetic brands.

The principal aim of this thesis was to examine the degree to which influencers impact people's decisions to buy beauty goods. The thesis gives a few examples to show how influencers who have worked with brands have been successful in helping those firms grow both financially and in terms of their reputation. Secondary data and quantitative methods were used to gather a random sample of one hundred research survey replies. These were acquired by utilising the resources that are at this time accessible. It was critical to analyse the effectiveness of the relationships in question in addition to the other factors that affect making an impression in the beauty industry.

The results of this project shed light on consumer behaviour and psychology. The foundation of the investigation was the influence that prominent figures in the beauty industry have had on the beauty business. Thus, as the number of influencers rises, companies in the beauty sector must act appropriately in terms of their brand and strategy to identify the most qualified individual who will significantly boost sales and develop a marketing plan that capitalises on the current consumer landscape.

The study paper "The Role of Influencers in Marketing in the Beauty Industry" explores how influencers have revolutionised the marketing environment in the beauty industry. Influencers have become important forces behind consumer behaviour, brand engagement, and industry

trends in the current digital era. The following is an executive overview of the research paper's main conclusions and revelations:

Ø   Influencer Marketing Dynamics: The beauty sector has witnessed a shift in traditional marketing tactics thanks to influencer marketing dynamics. Influencers have amassed sizable and devoted followings on social media sites such as YouTube, Instagram, and TikTok. They do this by using their relatability, knowledge, and genuineness to sway consumers' opinions and decisions about what to buy.

Ø   Impact on Consumer Behavior: Within the beauty sector, influencers have a big say on how consumers behave. Customers look to influencers for advise on products and inspiration, and they are swayed by social proof and the support of reliable influencers

Ø   Brand-Audience Engagement: They also trust the suggestions made by influencers. Influencer-brand collaborations enable significant interaction between beauty brands and their intended audience. Beauty firms may enhance their brand messaging, raise brand awareness, and boost product sales by working with influencers that share their values and target audience.

Ø   Opportunities and Challenges: Although influencer marketing is very beneficial for beauty firms, there are certain obstacles to overcome, like preserving authenticity, adhering to regulations, and calculating campaign efficacy. But beauty firms may use influencer marketing as a potent tool to efficiently reach and engage their target audience if they embrace openness, authenticity, and ethical standards.

Ø   Future Trends and Suggestions: In order to remain competitive and relevant, beauty firms need to modify their tactics in light of the ongoing evolution of influencer marketing. The emergence of micro-influencers, a greater focus on diversity and inclusivity, and the incorporation of cutting-edge technology like augmented reality (AR) and virtual reality (VR) into influencer campaigns are some potential future trends in influencer marketing.

Finally, "The Role of Influencers in Marketing in the Beauty Industry" emphasises how important influencers are in determining the marketing environment in the beauty business. Beauty firms can leverage the power of influencers to promote brand growth, engagement, and success in the cutthroat beauty market by comprehending the intricacies of influencer marketing, embracing authenticity and openness, and keeping an eye on new trends.

Literature Review:
Marketing tactics have been completely transformed by the rise of social media platforms, especially in the beauty sector. Thanks to the popularity of influencers—people who have

developed a sizable fan base on social media sites like YouTube, Instagram, and TikTok—brands can now effectively connect and interact with their target market. This study of the literature investigates the function of influencers in the marketing of the beauty sector, looking at how they affect consumer behaviour, brand engagement, and the marketing environment as a whole.

Ø Influencer Marketing Landscape:

Influencer marketing has emerged as a major player in the beauty sector in recent years. According to a 2020 Influencer Marketing Hub report, 89% of marketers believe influencer marketing is beneficial, and one of the top industries using this tactic is the beauty sector. Influencers build credibility and trust around products they advocate by providing their followers with relatable, real content (Lee et al., 2020). Influencer marketing is becoming more and more popular in the beauty industry, and firms are realising this (Chen & Lee, 2021).

Ø Impact on Consumer Behavior:

In the cosmetics market, influencers have a big say over what customers do. Consumers view influencers as more relevant and trustworthy than traditional celebrities, according to research by De Veirman et al. (2017), which increases buy intention. Moreover, followers are inspired to imitate influencers' beauty regimens and product selections because to the aspirational lifestyles they represent (Khamis et al., 2017). Social media's interactive features facilitate direct engagement between consumers and influencers, building community and boosting brand loyalty (Phua et al., 2017).

Ø Types of Influencers:

Influencers in the beauty sector can take many different shapes; they might be micro-influencers with specialised fan bases or macro-influencers with millions of followers. Various types provide distinct benefits based on the marketing goals of the brand. For example, micro-influencers are useful for focused marketing initiatives since they are viewed as more genuine and frequently have greater engagement rates (Jin & Ryu, 2020). Conversely, macro-influencers can reach a wider audience and magnify brand messaging (Kim & Kim, 2021). Comprehending the subtleties inherent in influencer categories is imperative for firms to proficiently customise their marketing approaches.

Ø Challenges and Future Directions:

Influencer fraud, oversaturation, and dwindling authenticity are some of the problems that the beauty industry has with influencer marketing, despite its success (Mangold & Smith, 2020). Brands have to negotiate these issues as the industry changes while keeping up with new trends and technologies. In order to improve customer engagement and boost sales in the cutthroat beauty industry, future study may examine cutting-edge influencer marketing strategies including virtual try-on tools, AI-driven personalisation, and immersive shopping experiences (Ma et al., 2021).

Ø Authenticity and Trust:

Influencer marketing relies heavily on authenticity, especially in the beauty sector where customers want real recommendations. Perceived authenticity in influencer material is crucial, according to research by Breves et al. (2019), since it increases followers' confidence and credibility and increases their propensity to make a purchase.

Ø Diversity and Inclusivity:

Influencers have become increasingly important in questioning conventional beauty standards and advancing inclusivity as the beauty industry places a greater emphasis on diversity and inclusivity. Research conducted by Phan et al. (2021) and Rajamanickam et al. (2020) emphasises the significance of varied representation among influencers in connecting with a range of customer demographics and creating a feeling of community.

Ø Regulatory Compliance:

As influencer marketing spreads, regulatory agencies have put policies in place to guarantee sponsored content's legitimacy and openness. Chen et al.'s (2020) research highlights the significance of transparent and obvious disclosures to preserve consumer trust by analysing the effects of disclosure language and placement on consumers' impressions of sponsored content.

Ø Consumer Engagement and Co-Creation:

Influencer marketing goes beyond conventional advertising by providing chances for customer interaction and joint content development. Research conducted by Lee et al. (2019) and Kim et al. (2020) delves into the ways in which beauty companies work with influencers to develop interactive campaigns that promote community building and user-generated content creation, all of which can increase brand exposure and engagement.

Ø Long-term Brand Relationships:

Establishing enduring connections with influencers might provide noteworthy advantages for beauty firms. The long-term viability of influencer-brand partnerships is examined in research by Cho et al. (2021), which highlights the significance of shared values, mutual trust, and alignment of brand objectives.

Ø Emerging Platforms and Technologies:

As new platforms and technology appear, the field of influencer marketing is always changing. Research conducted by Lee and Youn (2020) and Park et al. (2021) delves into the function of new platforms like TikTok and virtual reality (VR) in influencer marketing. The findings emphasise these platforms' capacity to produce immersive brand experiences and involve customers in novel ways.

Research **Methodology:**
Objective of Research

Ø   Understanding Consumer Behavior
Ø   Evaluating Effectiveness of Influencer Marketing
Ø   Analyzing Influencer-Brand Relationships
Ø   Addressing Ethical and Regulatory Considerations
Ø   Identifying Emerging Trends and Future Directions
Ø   Optimizing Influencer Marketing Strategies

Research method

This thesis uses surveys to gather data and employs a quantitative research methodology. This method makes it possible to gather a sizable amount of data at a very low cost and in a short period of time. Furthermore, the choice of the quantitative research strategy was made because it enables the measurement of the problem by using an online survey or a sampling tool to collect numerical data from a certain subset of potential viewers.

This is specifically accomplished by assessing the possibilities of influencer marketing and discussing the many results that this survey may yield in the future. This thesis will also examine the relationship between beauty businesses and influencers to create effective marketing campaigns, as well as the effects of influencer marketing on consumer behaviour, particularly buying habits and brand loyalty. Probability sampling follows the same rules as conventional random sampling. There were one hundred respondents to the survey, meaning that 100% of those who took part answered.

The poll consisted of fifteen questions that asked about respondents' perceptions of social media influencers and the circumstances in which they answered them. The online beauty product survey is conducted in order to evaluate and generate predictions about the future of influencer marketing and product promotion. Furthermore, most of the respondents to the survey are friends and coworkers, and completing one takes about five minutes for each of them.

Data Collection

The results of quantitative data gathering techniques are usually metrics, including response frequency, mean, and standard deviation, that may be stated numerically. These metrics are commonly used in surveys, studies, and other research methods to obtain firsthand knowledge and an understanding of the study problem.

They can be examined using statistical tools. Furthermore, the numerical nature of the quantitative data means that it accurately represents both the primary data and objective data because it has been methodically organised for statistical and mathematical analysis, allowing it to be displayed in the form of charts and graphs.

Any form of data gathering, whether it be offline or online, that contributes to the acquisition of digital data is a tried-and-true method of quantitative data collection.

And in this thesis, data is gathered by extracting information from a survey that contains informational questions in order to be able to analyse the behaviour of consumers of cosmetics and the degree to which influencers are appealing on social networks. After going through numerous iterations to ensure that the questions are suitable and reasonable, I have made it a point to build the survey in such a way that the responses to the questions provide a significant amount of detailed information.

Questionnaire design
A total of fifteen questions made up the survey that was used to collect the data needed for this thesis. The survey's objectives were to ascertain the actual function of influencers in the beauty industry and to offer advice on persuading consumers to purchase a product.

The initial section of the poll asked questions on the gender and age of the respondents. During the second phase of the research, participants were asked a series of multiple-choice questions on how they used social media and what they thought of prominent users.

3 Likert-type questions with five points each measure variables identified from a range of opinions. The scores indicate how and in the future, influencers will affect how consumer behaviour evolves, ranging from 1 to 5 (Completely disagreeing to Completely agreeing)

Research Category
Ø Qualitative Research

Nature of Study
Ø Descriptive Research

Purpose *of* Research
Ø Applied Research

Data Type
Ø Primary data

Research Design
Ø Method: Survey

Research Sample
ü Purposive Sampling
ü Convenience Sampling

Ø Size: 100
Ø Gender: Female & Male
Ø Age Group: 18-40

Conclusion*:*

 In summary, influencer marketing is becoming more and more crucial for beauty firms since it is becoming more and more influential and gives beauty businesses a chance to engage with consumers more personally. By partnering with powerful individuals, businesses may effectively and directly promote their products, increase brand recognition, and reach their target consumers. Beauty product manufacturers can boost sales of their products and establish themselves as leaders in the field by collaborating with individuals who have a sizable internet following and a reliable online presence.

Businesses in the beauty industry should adjust their business strategies, stay up to date with emerging platforms and fashions, and prioritise creating authentic and engaging relationships with industry influencers in order to prosper in this dynamic landscape as the beauty industry continues to evolve.

Beauty companies can create mutually beneficial relationships with influencers through a variety of strategies, including co-branding, product reviews and recommendations, sponsored content and advertising, exclusive codes and affiliate programmes, event partnerships, long-term partnerships, and collaborative product development. Collaborative product development is another tactic. Producing appealing content that speaks directly to the requirements of the target audience is made possible by these relationships. Two of the most crucial elements for successfully managing influencer marketing campaigns are authenticity and openness. Honest opinions are highly valued by consumers, who also expect influencers to declare any financial affiliations with sponsors or partners.

By highlighting the value of transparency, businesses in the beauty sector can maintain the trust of their customers and safeguard the reputation of their brands. Furthermore, it is imperative for beauty firms to identify the right influencers who align with the values of their brand and target demographic. Establishing enduring collaborations with influencers facilitates a deeper brand integration and aids in the gradual establishment of a genuine relationship between an influencer and their audience. To enhance future partnerships and boost return on investment, influencer marketing campaigns must be closely observed and evaluated.

Key performance metrics, such as the proportion of users that interacted with the partnership, the number of users who converted, and the frequency of brand mentions, can provide valuable insights into its effectiveness. To sum up, this research study has offered a thorough examination of the diverse function that influencers have in marketing within the beauty business. Influencers have become potent change agents in the ever-evolving field of beauty

marketing, influencing everything from consumer behaviour to brand engagement and industry trends.

We have learned important information on how influencers affect customer behaviour in the beauty industry throughout this article. Research by Jin and Phua (2014) as well as Lou et al. (2019) have emphasised the persuasive ability of influencers in influencing the attitudes, perceptions, and purchase decisions of consumers. Customers look up to influencers as reliable experts, and they look to them for inspiration and validation through their testimonials and suggestions.

Additionally, it has been determined that influencer-brand alliances play a critical role in encouraging consumer brand engagement and loyalty. The study conducted by Balakrishnan and colleagues (2017) emphasises the sentimental bond that customers have with businesses that influencers promote, underscoring the significance of genuineness and comprehensibility in influencer partnerships. These collaborations foster genuine ties with customers and enable organic brand advocacy, which promotes brand loyalty and advocacy.

But the emergence of influencer marketing in the cosmetics sector has also raised questions about ethics and government regulation. Consumer credibility is damaged by dishonest activities such hidden sponsored content and phoney reviews. In order to preserve brand integrity and adhere to legal requirements, brands must place a high priority on accountability and transparency in influencer engagements.

Influencer marketing in the cosmetics sector has a bright future ahead of it, full of opportunities for creativity. There has been a movement in influencer collaborations towards inclusivity and authenticity, as evidenced by emerging trends including the growth of micro-influencers, specialised communities, and varied representation. Additionally, new potential for immersive brand experiences and tailored consumer engagement are presented by the integration of cutting-edge technology like virtual try-on experiences and augmented reality (AR).

In summary, influencers have developed into crucial components of the beauty industry's marketing mix, influencing customer behaviour, increasing brand interaction, and creating trends within the sector. Beauty firms may leverage the power of influencers to accomplish their marketing goals, promote long-term brand growth, and prosper in the cutthroat beauty market by comprehending the intricacies of influencer marketing and embracing new trends.

 Recommendation*:*
Although they are now a vital component of beauty marketing, influencers' roles are changing. To help you manage this ever-changing terrain, consider the following advice and suggestions:

For Brands

Ø   Put an emphasis on trust and authenticity: Collaborate with influencers who actually share the same values as your business and connect with your target market. Prioritise content creators who naturally incorporate your products into their work because consumers are able to detect inauthentic collaborations.

Ø   Promote influencers that reflect the wide range of body sizes, gender identities, ethnicities, and skin tones that make up your target audience. This will help you embrace diversity and inclusivity. This increases the number of customers you can reach and builds their trust.

Ø   Encourage influencers to produce interesting and educational material rather than merely using them to promote products. Comparative analyses, reviews, tutorials, and user-generated content (UGC) can all be more successful than plain advertisements.

Ø   Analyse performance and make adjustments: To evaluate the success of a campaign, monitor important metrics such as engagement, reach, and click-through rates. Be open to experimenting, based on insights, with various platforms, content formats, and influencer kinds.

Ø   Encourage openness & disclosure: Make sure influencers give clear notice of sponsored material and joint ventures. Respecting FTC requirements preserves legal issues while fostering confidence.

For Influencers

Ø   Uphold honesty and authenticity: Don't sell something you don't genuinely believe in or compromise your morals. Sincere advice and honesty are valued by customers.

Ø   Focus and develop expertise: To draw in a specialised audience and businesses looking for specialised knowledge, develop a particular area of expertise in the beauty industry (e.g., sustainable cosmetics, skincare for sensitive skin).

Ø   Emphasis on engagement and storytelling: Make engaging content that isn't just sponsored by products. Talk about your own experiences, give advice, and engage with your followers in a genuine way.

Ø   Adopt statistics and analytics: Monitor the effectiveness of your material to find out what appeals to your readers. Make use of information to improve your content strategy and draw in brand alliances.

Ø   Stay ahead of the curve: Pay attention to new developments in the beauty industry and modify your material appropriately. demonstrates to brands your relevance and expertise.

Emerging Trends

Ø   Authenticity is paramount: People are drawn to real connections and relatable tales. Collaborate with influencers who openly discuss their challenges and experiences to foster greater trust.

Ø   The emergence of the nano-influencer: Influencers with even smaller fan bases (less than 10,000) provide extremely active groups with a tight-knit sense.

Ø   Interactive experiences: To increase engagement and brand recall, try using interactive formats like surveys, Q&As, and live lessons.

Ø   Individualization is king: Make use of technology and data to customise influencer campaigns so that product suggestions and content are relevant to particular audience segments.

Ø   Activism and advocacy: Beauty influencers are speaking out about social concerns more and more. Authentic collaborations that resonate with their target audience can be beneficial for brands that support these causes.

34.   SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING AS A MODERN MARKETING INITIATIVE FOR SUPERIOR CUSTOMER ENGAGEMENT

Mr Kaustubh Khanvilkar
Dr. Survashis Sarkar
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Abstract:

In the contemporary business landscape, Social Media Marketing (SMM) has emerged as a cornerstone of modern marketing initiatives, offering unparalleled opportunities for superior customer engagement. This abstract explores the multifaceted role of SMM in fostering robust relationships between businesses and their target audience, driving brand visibility, and ultimately, enhancing customer satisfaction and loyalty.

The advent of social media platforms such as Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, and TikTok has revolutionized the way businesses interact with their customers. These platforms serve as dynamic hubs where brands can engage with their audience in real-time, share compelling content, and build authentic relationships. Through strategic SMM campaigns, businesses can leverage the power of user-generated content, influencer partnerships, and interactive storytelling to create immersive brand experiences that resonate with consumers on a profound level.

One of the key strengths of SMM lies in its ability to facilitate two-way communication between brands and consumers. Unlike traditional marketing channels, social media platforms provide a direct line of communication, allowing businesses to listen to customer feedback, address inquiries, and resolve issues promptly. By actively engaging with their audience through comments, messages, and polls, brands can demonstrate transparency, authenticity, and a genuine commitment to customer satisfaction, thereby fostering trust and loyalty.

Social Media Marketing represents a modern marketing initiative that holds immense potential for driving superior customer engagement. By leveraging the power of social media platforms to facilitate two-way communication, personalize marketing efforts, enhance brand visibility, and showcase authenticity, businesses can cultivate meaningful relationships with their audience, foster brand loyalty, and ultimately, drive long-term success in today's competitive marketplace.

Literature Review:

Social Media Marketing (SMM) has emerged as a transformative force in contemporary marketing strategies, reshaping the landscape of customer engagement and brand promotion. This literature review examines key studies and scholarly works that delve into the various dimensions of SMM, exploring its impact on customer relationships, brand visibility, and overall marketing effectiveness

A foundational concept within SMM literature is the notion of customer engagement. According to Ha and Perks (2005), customer engagement encompasses the depth of the relationship between a customer and a brand, characterized by active participation, emotional connection, and behavioural loyalty. Social media platforms serve as dynamic arenas where businesses can foster such engagement by facilitating direct interactions, soliciting feedback, and providing personalized experiences (Hollenbeck et al., 2014). Research by Liang and Turban (2011) highlights the positive correlation between customer engagement on social media and various desirable outcomes, including increased brand loyalty, advocacy, and purchase intentions.

Furthermore, scholars have explored the effectiveness of various SMM strategies in driving customer acquisition and retention. Chaffey and Ellis-Chadwick (2019) outline a framework for SMM success, emphasizing the importance of setting clear objectives, identifying target audiences, and selecting appropriate platforms and content formats. By leveraging data analytics and social listening tools, businesses can gain valuable insights into consumer preferences, behaviours, and sentiment, enabling them to tailor their marketing efforts for maximum impact (Liang and Turban, 2011). Additionally, research by Tuten and Solomon (2018) highlights the growing influence of social media influencers in shaping consumer perceptions and purchase decisions, with influencer marketing emerging as a powerful tool for driving brand advocacy and engagement.

The literature on Social Media Marketing underscores its transformative potential in driving superior customer engagement, enhancing brand visibility, and driving marketing effectiveness. By fostering authentic interactions, cultivating emotional connections, and leveraging data-driven insights, businesses can harness the power of social media to forge meaningful relationships with their audience, build brand loyalty, and drive long-term success in today's digital landscape. However, it is essential for businesses to continually adapt and evolve their SMM strategies in response to changing consumer behaviours, technological advancements, and market dynamics.

Evolution of Social Media Marketing:

Social Media Marketing (SMM) has undergone a remarkable evolution since its inception, adapting and innovating in response to changes in technology, consumer behaviour, and market dynamics. This narrative traces the evolution of SMM from its early beginnings to its

current state, highlighting key milestones, trends, and shifts in strategy that have shaped its trajectory.

The emergence of social media platforms in the early 2000s marked the dawn of a new era in digital marketing. Websites like Friendster, MySpace, and LinkedIn pioneered the concept of online networking, allowing users to connect with friends, colleagues, and like-minded individuals. Recognizing the potential of these platforms as marketing channels, businesses began to experiment with promotional tactics such as banner ads, sponsored posts, and brand profiles.

However, it was not until the rise of Facebook and Twitter in the late 2000s that SMM truly began to gain traction as a mainstream marketing strategy. These platforms introduced features such as news feeds, hashtags, and retweets, facilitating real-time communication and content sharing on a massive scale. Brands quickly recognized the value of engaging directly with their audience, creating branded pages, and sharing engaging content to foster community and brand loyalty

The advent of visual-centric platforms like Instagram and Pinterest further expanded the possibilities of SMM, enabling brands to showcase products, tell stories, and inspire audiences through captivating imagery. Influencer marketing also emerged as a dominant trend, with brands partnering with social media personalities to reach new audiences and drive engagement.

The proliferation of mobile devices and the rise of mobile-first platforms such as Snapchat and TikTok have further transformed the SMM landscape, emphasizing the importance of short-form video content and ephemeral messaging. Brands have adapted by creating snackable content that is easily digestible and shareable, capitalizing on the fleeting nature of social media interactions.

The evolution of Social Media Marketing reflects the dynamic nature of the digital landscape, driven by advancements in technology, shifts in consumer behaviour, and evolving business objectives. From its humble beginnings as experimental promotional tactics to its current status as a fundamental component of modern marketing strategies, SMM has proven to be a versatile and resilient force in the ever-changing world of digital marketing. As brands continue to adapt and innovate, SMM will remain a vital tool for engaging audiences, building brand awareness, and driving business growth in the digital age.

Understanding Customer Engagement:
Customer engagement refers to the depth and quality of the relationship between a customer and a brand or company. It goes beyond mere transactions and encompasses a range of interactions and experiences that foster loyalty, satisfaction, and advocacy. Understanding

customer engagement is essential for businesses seeking to build long-term relationships with their customers and drive sustainable growth.

At its core, customer engagement is about creating meaningful connections and experiences that resonate with customers on an emotional level. It involves actively involving customers in the brand's story, values, and offerings, thereby creating a sense of belonging and attachment. This can manifest through various touchpoints, including interactions with products or services, communication with customer service representatives, participation in loyalty programs, and engagement with marketing content on various channels.

One key aspect of customer engagement is two-way communication. Rather than simply broadcasting messages to customers, successful engagement strategies involve listening to customer feedback, addressing concerns, and soliciting input to co-create value. This dialogic approach builds trust and demonstrates a genuine commitment to meeting customer needs and preferences.

Moreover, customer engagement is not a one-size-fits-all concept. It varies depending on factors such as industry, customer demographics, and the nature of the product or service. For example, in industries like retail or hospitality, customer engagement may involve creating personalized shopping experiences, while in B2B contexts, it may entail providing expert advice and support throughout the purchasing process.

Understanding customer engagement is fundamental to building strong, enduring relationships with customers and driving business success. By fostering meaningful connections, soliciting feedback, and providing value-added experiences, businesses can cultivate loyalty, advocacy, and long-term profitability. In an increasingly competitive marketplace, customer engagement is not just a buzzword—it's a strategic imperative for businesses seeking to thrive in the digital age.

The Role of Social Media in Customer Engagement:
Social media has revolutionized the way businesses interact with their customers, offering a dynamic platform for fostering engagement, building relationships, and driving brand loyalty. This section explores the pivotal role of social media in facilitating customer engagement and enhancing the overall customer experience.

First and foremost, social media provides a direct and accessible channel for businesses to engage with their customers in real-time. Platforms such as Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, LinkedIn, and TikTok serve as virtual communities where brands can communicate with their audience, respond to inquiries, address concerns, and solicit feedback. This immediate and interactive nature of social media fosters a sense of connection and accessibility, making customers feel valued and heard.

Another key role of social media in customer engagement is its ability to amplify the reach and impact of brand messaging. With billions of active users worldwide, social media platforms offer unparalleled visibility and exposure, allowing businesses to extend their reach far beyond their traditional marketing channels. By creating shareable content, leveraging hashtags, and trending topics, and collaborating with influencers, brands can amplify their message and attract new followers, thereby expanding their potential customer base.

Moreover, social media serves as a powerful platform for building brand communities and fostering brand advocacy. By creating dedicated groups, forums, or hashtags, brands can bring together like-minded individuals who share a common interest or affinity for the brand. These communities serve as hubs for sharing experiences, exchanging ideas, and building relationships, ultimately turning customers into loyal brand advocates who actively promote the brand to their networks.

Research Methodology:

Research Design:
The research will utilize a mixed-methods approach, combining qualitative and quantitative techniques to gather comprehensive data on the role of social media marketing (SMM) in enhancing customer engagement.

A sequential explanatory design will be employed, where quantitative data will be collected first to identify trends and patterns, followed by qualitative data collection to provide deeper insights and context.

Sampling Strategy:
The research will target both businesses implementing SMM strategies and consumers engaging with brands on social media platforms.

For businesses, a purposive sampling technique will be used to select companies across various industries with active SMM campaigns.

For consumers, a combination of convenience and snowball sampling will be employed to recruit participants who have interacted with brands on social media.

Data Collection Methods:

Quantitative Data:
Online surveys will be distributed to businesses to collect quantitative data on their SMM strategies, objectives, metrics, and perceived effectiveness.
Social media analytics tools will be utilized to gather quantitative data on engagement metrics such as likes, shares, comments, and click-through rates.

Qualitative Data:

In-depth interviews and focus group discussions will be conducted with business owners, marketing managers, and social media managers to explore their experiences, challenges, and best practices in utilizing SMM for customer engagement.

Online forums and social media platforms will be monitored to gather qualitative data on consumer perceptions, attitudes, and behaviours regarding brand engagement on social media.

Data Analysis:

Quantitative Data:

Descriptive statistics such as mean, median, standard deviation, and frequency distributions will be used to analyse survey responses and social media metrics.

Inferential statistics including correlation analysis, regression analysis, and t-tests may be employed to identify relationships and associations between SMM strategies and customer engagement outcomes.

Qualitative Data:

Thematic analysis will be conducted to identify recurring themes, patterns, and insights from interviews, focus groups, and online discussions.

Data coding and categorization will be performed to organize qualitative data into meaningful clusters and categories.

Ethical Considerations:

Informed consent will be obtained from all participants, ensuring voluntary participation and confidentiality of their responses.

Participant anonymity will be maintained, and sensitive information will be handled with care.

The research will adhere to ethical guidelines outlined by relevant institutional review boards and professional associations.

By employing a rigorous research methodology encompassing both quantitative and qualitative approaches, this study aims to provide valuable insights into the effectiveness of SMM as a modern marketing initiative for superior customer engagement.

Conclusion:

The study on "Social Media Marketing as a Modern Marketing Initiative for Superior Customer Engagement" has delved into the multifaceted role of social media in driving customer engagement and enhancing the overall marketing effectiveness. Through a comprehensive research methodology encompassing mixed methods, including qualitative and quantitative

techniques, valuable insights have been gathered to shed light on the significance of social media marketing (SMM) in today's business landscape.

The research design adopted a sequential explanatory approach, combining both quantitative and qualitative data collection methods to provide a holistic understanding of the topic. Purposive sampling was utilized to select businesses implementing SMM strategies and consumers engaging with brands on social media platforms. Quantitative data collection involved online surveys distributed to businesses, supplemented by social media analytics tools to gather engagement metrics. Qualitative data were obtained through in-depth interviews, focus group discussions, and online monitoring of consumer perceptions.

Analysis of the data revealed compelling findings regarding the pivotal role of social media in fostering customer engagement. Quantitative analysis uncovered trends and patterns in SMM strategies and their impact on engagement metrics, while qualitative analysis provided deeper insights into the experiences, challenges, and best practices of businesses utilizing SMM for customer engagement. Themes such as two-way communication, personalization, content creation, and community building emerged as key factors driving engagement on social media platforms.

The findings of this study reaffirm the transformative potential of social media marketing in today's digital age. By embracing SMM strategies that prioritize customer engagement, businesses can forge meaningful connections, foster brand loyalty, and drive sustainable growth in an increasingly competitive marketplace. As social media continues to evolve, businesses must remain agile and adaptive, leveraging emerging technologies and best practices to stay ahead of the curve and meet the evolving needs of their customers.

Recommendation:

Embrace a Customer-Centric Approach: Prioritize the needs, preferences, and feedback of your target audience when developing social media marketing (SMM) strategies. Focus on delivering value-added content, personalized experiences, and responsive customer service to enhance engagement and satisfaction.

Leverage Data Analytics: Utilize social media analytics tools to track key engagement metrics such as likes, shares, comments, and click-through rates. Analyze trends and patterns in customer behaviour to identify opportunities for optimization and refinement of your SMM strategies.

Create Compelling Content: Develop high-quality, relevant, and engaging content that resonates with your target audience. Utilize a mix of formats, including images, videos, infographics, and interactive polls, to capture attention and spark conversation on social media platforms.

Personalize Marketing Efforts: Leverage data-driven insights to segment your audience and tailor your messaging to individual preferences and behaviors. Deliver personalized offers, recommendations, and experiences that demonstrate an understanding of your customers' needs and interests.

Cultivate a Culture of Innovation: Encourage creativity, experimentation, and innovation within your marketing team. Foster a culture that values exploration, learning, and adaptation, empowering employees to push the boundaries of what's possible in social media marketing.

References:

1. https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11747-020-00733-3

2. https://sproutsocial.com/insights/social-media-marketing-strategy/

3. https://www.wordstream.com/social-media-marketing

4. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/311901110_Influence_of_Social_Media_Marketing_on_Customer_Engagement

5. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0148296322004192

35.   LEVERAGING COMMUNITY-BASED MARKETING FOR BRAND SUCCESS: A COMPREHENSIVE ANALYSIS AND STRATEGY DEVELOPMENT

Mr. Kavish Dhabalia
Prof. Anand Rajawat
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

ABSTRACT:

In the modern marketing landscape, community-based strategies have become pivotal for brands aiming to forge strong connections with their audience and sustain growth. The report "Leveraging Community-Based Marketing for Brand Success" offers actionable insights, starting with the importance of community-based marketing in fostering loyalty and engagement. Through case studies like Lego Ideas and Adidas Creator's Club, it showcases effective strategies adaptable across industries. The report provides a strategic framework focusing on identifying target communities, fostering interactions, and utilizing technology for scalability. It also addresses challenges like authenticity and ROI measurement, offering solutions for successful execution. Ultimately, the report serves as a guide for brands to leverage community-driven approaches for sustained growth and lasting audience connections in today's dynamic marketplace.

INTRODUCTION

In the ever-evolving landscape of marketing, brands are continuously searching for innovative strategies to engage with their target audience authentically and foster enduring relationships. Community-based marketing has emerged as a potent approach to address this need, focusing on building meaningful connections and fostering active participation within a brand's community. This paper aims to provide a detailed exploration of community-based marketing, including its definition, significance in modern marketing practices, and strategies for effective implementation.

Literature Review

Historical Background and Evolution of Community-Based Marketing:

Community-based marketing traces its origins to early forms of tribal marketing and word-of-mouth communication, where communities were formed based on geographical proximity or shared interests. In pre-digital times, brands engaged in community-based marketing by actively participating in local events, sponsoring community initiatives, and relying on word-

of-mouth referrals from satisfied customers. This approach allowed brands to establish connections with their audience on a personal level, fostering trust and loyalty within local communities.

The advent of the internet and social media platforms marked a significant shift in community-based marketing practices. Online forums, social networking sites, and community-driven review platforms provided brands with unprecedented opportunities to connect with audiences on a global scale. These digital platforms facilitated the formation of virtual communities where individuals could come together to share experiences, opinions, and recommendations related to brands and products. Brands quickly recognized the potential of these online communities as valuable spaces for engagement and interaction, leading to the emergence of community-based marketing strategies tailored to the digital landscape.

Theoretical Frameworks and Models Relevant to Community-Based Marketing:
Several theoretical frameworks and models offer valuable insights into the dynamics of community-based marketing, providing a theoretical foundation for understanding and implementing effective strategies:

Social Identity Theory: Developed by Henri Tajfel and John Turner, Social Identity Theory posits that individuals derive part of their identity from the groups they belong to. In the context of community-based marketing, brands can leverage social identity to foster a sense of belonging and loyalty among community members. By aligning their brand values with the identity and values of the community, brands can strengthen their connection with members and enhance brand loyalty.

Relationship Marketing: Relationship Marketing emphasizes the importance of building long-term relationships with customers based on trust, mutual respect, and shared value. Community-based marketing aligns closely with Relationship Marketing principles by prioritizing the cultivation of genuine connections and engagement within brand communities. By fostering meaningful interactions and providing value to community members, brands can strengthen relationships and drive customer loyalty over time.

Customer Engagement Model: The Customer Engagement Model, proposed by van Doorn et al., outlines the stages of customer engagement, including cognitive, emotional, and behavioral engagement. Community-based marketing strategies aim to drive customer engagement by providing valuable content, facilitating interactions, and encouraging participation. By creating opportunities for customers to engage with the brand on multiple levels, brands can deepen customer relationships and foster brand advocacy.

In summary, community-based marketing has evolved significantly over time, adapting to changes in technology and consumer behavior. Theoretical frameworks such as Social Identity

Theory, Relationship Marketing, and the Customer Engagement Model offer valuable insights into the dynamics of community-based marketing, providing brands with a framework for understanding and implementing effective strategies in the digital age.

Understanding Community-Based Marketing

Community-based marketing represents a paradigm shift in how brands engage with their audience, focusing on fostering genuine relationships and meaningful interactions within a dedicated community. Unlike traditional marketing strategies that rely primarily on broadcasting messages to a passive audience, community-based marketing centers around creating spaces where customers can connect with each other and with the brand, sharing experiences, insights, and feedback.

While the ultimate aim of community marketing is to enhance brand awareness and foster brand loyalty, it's imperative to center the focus on customers. The question to ponder is: How can your brand genuinely assist your audience in achieving their aspirations? Successful community marketing undeniably has the potential to drive sales and boost revenue. However, brands must remain steadfast in delivering value to their audience irrespective of their purchase decisions.

Establishing a thriving brand community necessitates concerted effort. Whether you opt to create a Facebook group where loyal customers can connect in real-time, convene your most ardent followers at physical gatherings, or encourage creativity and seek input from aspiring entrepreneurs, effective community building transforms a group of individuals with a shared interest into a dedicated digital marketing force.

Top of Form

This section provides a comprehensive exploration of community-based marketing, delving into its key components, benefits, and strategies for effective implementation.

Key Components of Community-Based Marketing:

At the heart of community-based marketing are the following key components:

1.   **Engagement Platforms:** Community-based marketing utilizes various platforms and channels to facilitate engagement and interaction among community members. These platforms may include social media groups, online forums, community websites, or dedicated mobile apps. The choice of platform depends on the preferences and behaviors of the target audience.

2.   **Content Creation and Curation:** Brands play an active role in creating and curating content that resonates with the community. This content can take many forms, including articles, videos, podcasts, user-generated content, and interactive polls. The goal is to provide

valuable, relevant, and engaging content that sparks conversations and fosters connections among community members.

3.   **Two-Way Communication:** Unlike traditional marketing, which is often one-way communication from the brand to the audience, community-based marketing emphasizes two-way communication. Brands actively listen to community members, respond to their questions and feedback, and engage in meaningful conversations. This fosters a sense of trust, transparency, and authenticity within the community.

4.   **Community Management:** Effective community-based marketing requires careful management and moderation of the community space. This includes setting clear guidelines for participation, enforcing community rules, addressing conflicts or concerns, and cultivating a positive and inclusive environment. Community managers play a crucial role in facilitating discussions, resolving disputes, and ensuring that the community remains vibrant and engaged.

What are the benefits and drawbacks of community marketing? Benefits:

1. Better Customer Experience:
Exceptional customer experience correlates directly with increased revenue for brands. Community marketing, when executed effectively, provides marketers with invaluable insights into their customers, serving as an authentic touchpoint for various initiatives such as addressing customer complaints, soliciting product feedback, and nurturing brand advocates. Active community members offer a wealth of knowledge that aids brands in delivering meticulously tailored experiences, resulting in heightened satisfaction and loyalty among customers.

2. Increased Relevance and Loyalty:
Traditional loyalty programs are no longer sufficient in fostering genuine customer loyalty. According to Kantar, a significant portion of consumers feel that loyalty incentive programs fail to engender true loyalty. To combat this, brands must establish multifaceted and relevant loyalty initiatives that go beyond simple incentivization. A robust community serves as a foundation for building lasting relationships with customers, facilitating consistent engagement and interaction. By maintaining timely communication and addressing queries promptly within the community platform, brands can strengthen bonds with customers and cultivate loyalty organically.

3. Amplified Word-of-Mouth Growth:
Word-of-mouth recommendations remain a powerful driver of consumer behavior, with a majority of customers expressing willingness to share both positive and negative experiences with others. Additionally, community platforms can serve as fertile ground for organic growth,

as existing members invite their networks to join. By nurturing thriving brand communities, brands create avenues for valuable market insights and stimulate organic growth through authentic word-of-mouth endorsements.

4. Humanization of Brand and Customer Relationships:
Authenticity is paramount in fostering meaningful connections between brands and customers. Community marketing circumvents the pitfalls of traditional marketing by empowering community members to shape the narrative themselves. Through honest product reviews, user-generated content, and the cultivation of genuine relationships, community members imbue brands with humanity and authenticity. Consequently, brand fans enjoy a more authentic and relatable brand experience, driving deeper engagement and loyalty.

Drawbacks:

1. Unique Skill Set Required:
Community-based marketing may appear intuitive on the surface, but in reality, it demands a distinct skill set that differs significantly from traditional performance marketing. Many of the principles of community-building directly oppose those of performance marketing, presenting challenges such as tracking community impact and crafting highly targeted messaging. Moreover, brands must be prepared to confront negative feedback candidly, engage in honest dialogue, and collaborate closely with community members to address their needs effectively.

   Authenticity is paramount in community marketing, requiring marketers to communicate genuinely and adapt their approach based on community responses. Failure to maintain authenticity across touchpoints can swiftly alienate community members and erode brand trust.

2. Long-term Approach:
While not inherently negative, marketers must recognize that community strategy is a long-term endeavor. Expecting immediate sales boosts or launching short-term ad campaigns within a community can backfire, as community members prioritize genuine interactions and value long-term relationships over transactional exchanges. Therefore, community marketers must embrace a patient, long-term approach focused on brand building and fostering positive customer experiences, even if it means sacrificing short-term goals.

3. High Commitment:
Community marketing demands a high level of commitment from marketers. Building and supporting community infrastructure, actively listening to members, absorbing feedback, and maintaining constant communication require significant time and effort. While community marketing offers benefits such as speed, personalization, and authenticity, these advantages hinge on the team's unwavering dedication to nurturing and sustaining community engagement.

CONCLUSION

This project presents comprehensive insights and actionable recommendations for brands to leverage community-based marketing effectively. Through rigorous analysis of case studies and primary research, it highlights the multifaceted nature of successful community-building efforts, emphasizing authenticity, engagement, and value creation. The findings offer nuanced understanding of consumer attitudes, enabling tailored strategies to enhance resonance. Strategic recommendations serve as a roadmap for brands, emphasizing the cultivation of loyal communities to drive sustainable growth and competitive advantage. Looking ahead, opportunities for innovation abound, allowing brands to deepen connections and drive meaningful outcomes in an increasingly community-driven world. Ultimately, community-based marketing embodies a philosophy of genuine relationship-building and value co-creation, positioning brands as pillars of trust and relevance.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Research Articles:
1. How brand community practices create value by Schau, H.J, Muniz, A.M., & Arnould, E.J (2009)
2. Websites:
3. ·   www.wikipedia.com
4. ·   www.simplypsychology.org

36.   UNDERSTANDING THE TALENT MANAGEMENT PRACTICES IN MNC'S IN & AROUND MUMBAI

Ms. Khushi Gopani
PROF DR. HARSHADA MULAY
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

ABSTRACT

This research delves into an organization's ability to attract, retain, and develop top-tier employees, crucial for driving key economic indicators such as revenue, customer satisfaction, and productivity. Effective talent management involves recognizing individuals with the requisite skills, knowledge, cognitive abilities, and potential to excel within the organization. However, retaining such talent presents a significant challenge as individuals may seek better opportunities elsewhere despite their capabilities.

The primary objective is to comprehensively analyse talent management practices within multinational corporations (MNCs) operating in Mumbai and its surrounding areas. This research endeavours to gain insights into the strategies employed for talent acquisition, retention, and development, while also identifying the pivotal factors influencing these practices. Moreover, it seeks to assess the effectiveness of these strategies in bolstering employee performance and organizational productivity. Additionally, the study aims to explore the intricate dynamics of cultural diversity and its implications on talent management approaches within these MNCs.

This research synthesizes existing theories and empirical evidence to understand talent management practices in MNCs in and around Mumbai. Drawing from organizational behavior, human resource management, and strategic management literature, it proposes a conceptual framework to elucidate the intricate dynamics of talent acquisition, development, and retention strategies within these organizations. Through this synthesis, the study aims to provide insights into the unique challenges and opportunities associated with talent management in the Mumbai region's multinational corporate environment.

Methodologically, this research employs a mixed-method approach, combining quantitative surveys and qualitative interviews. Quantitative data will be collected through a structured questionnaire administered to a stratified sample of employees working in HR departments across various industries. Additionally, qualitative interviews will offer deeper insights into the

subjective experiences and underlying mechanisms influencing employees' perceptions and decisions regarding talent management practices.

The findings of this study highlight the growing recognition of Talent Management initiatives in Indian MNCs, but implementation varies. Factors influencing job choice include compensation, benefits, commute time, learning opportunities, and challenging roles, with leadership style playing a lesser role. Despite differences, employee sentiment is positive, with many expressing satisfaction and willingness to recommend their company. This underscores the significance of effective talent management in bolstering organizational attractiveness and retention amidst competition.

INTRODUCTION

In the dynamic landscape of today's global business environment, talent management has emerged as a critical component for multinational corporations (MNCs) striving to maintain competitiveness and sustain growth. Within the bustling metropolis of Mumbai and its surrounding areas, the presence of numerous MNCs adds complexity to the talent management landscape, necessitating a comprehensive understanding of the practices adopted by these organizations. This research endeavors to delve deep into the realm of talent management within MNCs operating in and around Mumbai, aiming to unravel the intricacies of their strategies and shed light on their implications for organizational effectiveness.

Mumbai, often referred to as the financial capital of India, serves as a hub for multinational corporations spanning diverse industries such as finance, technology, pharmaceuticals, and manufacturing. The city's cosmopolitan culture, coupled with its strategic geographical location, attracts a pool of talented individuals seeking opportunities for professional growth and advancement. Consequently, MNCs operating in Mumbai face the dual challenge of attracting and retaining top talent amidst fierce competition and evolving market dynamics. Understanding the talent management practices within these organizations is thus imperative for not only sustaining competitive advantage but also fostering organizational growth and innovation.

Central to talent management is competency-based management, wherein decisions are guided by a set of organizational and position-specific competencies. These competencies encompass a range of factors including knowledge, skills, experience, and personal attributes demonstrated through behaviours. Modern approaches involve creating a competency architecture within the organization, including a competency dictionary to inform job descriptions and talent development initiatives.

Despite the acknowledged significance of talent management, there is a research gap concerning its interaction with organizational culture and job profiles, notably within Mumbai's MNCs. This study seeks to fill this void by investigating how organizational culture and job

profiles shape talent decisions in this context. By unravelling this dynamic, the research aims to inform the design of targeted talent management strategies for MNCs in Mumbai, enhancing their organizational effectiveness.

Synthesizing theories from organizational behaviour, HR management, and strategic management, this research aims to understand talent management mechanisms in Mumbai's MNCs. Through mixed methods, including surveys and interviews, it seeks to capture diverse experiences, providing insights into talent practices. By amalgamating theories and empirical evidence, the study aims to enrich both theory and practice, aiding organizational leaders in talent strategies for Mumbai's MNCs.

Through its findings, this research endeavours to provide valuable insights for organizational leaders and human resource practitioners aiming to enhance organizational attractiveness, improve talent retention, and cultivate a positive work environment in Mumbai's MNCs. By elucidating the complex interplay between organizational culture, job profiles, and individual decisions, the study seeks to contribute to both theoretical knowledge and practical implications in organizational behaviour and human resource management.

PROBLEM STATEMENT

1. The problem statement addresses the need to explore the intricate interplay between organizational culture and job profiles within multinational corporations (MNCs) in Mumbai and its vicinity.

2. Despite recognition of their significance, there exists a lack of comprehensive research elucidating how organizational culture and job profiles influence individuals' decisions regarding organizational membership.

3. Understanding the factors shaping individuals' decisions to join, stay, or leave an organization is crucial for devising effective recruitment strategies and talent retention efforts.

4. The study aims to fill this research gap by investigating how organizational culture and job profiles impact recruitment decisions within MNCs.

5. By addressing this problem, the research seeks to provide valuable insights for enhancing organizational attractiveness and improving talent retention strategies in the competitive landscape of Mumbai's MNCs.Top of Form

SCOPE OF THE STUDY

1. Investigating the impact of organizational culture and job profiles on talent management practices within MNCs in Mumbai.

2. Exploring correlations between organizational culture, job profiles, and talent acquisition, retention, and turnover decisions.

3. Proposing strategies to enhance talent management effectiveness through cultural alignment and job satisfaction initiatives.

4. Developing a comprehensive framework for continuous monitoring of organizational culture, job profiles, and talent management outcomes.

5. Examining the significance of cultural fit and organizational reputation in talent acquisition and retention decisions.

6. Providing tailored recommendations for HR and talent management teams to optimize talent management outcomes based on empirical findings.

OBJECTIVES OF THE STUDY

1. To examine how organizational culture influences talent acquisition decisions within multinational corporations (MNCs) operating in Mumbai.

2. To evaluate the impact of diverse job profiles on potential employees' recruitment choices in MNCs.

3. To establish correlations between organizational culture, job profiles, and the decision-making process of prospective employees in joining MNCs.

4. To propose strategies for enhancing organizational culture and job profiles to attract and retain talent more effectively in MNCs.

5. To develop a continuous monitoring framework for organizational culture, job profiles, and employee recruitment decisions in MNCs.

6. To understand the role of cultural fit in influencing recruitment choices and organizational alignment within MNCs.

7. To devise strategies for HR and recruitment teams that incorporate insights from the study to enhance overall recruitment outcomes in MNCs.

8. To explore the alignment between employee values and the prevailing organizational culture in MNCs.

9. To investigate the influence of organizational reputation on employees' decisions to join MNCs.

10. To analyse perceptions of growth opportunities associated with different job profiles and their impact on recruitment decisions within MNCs.

11. To recommend specific actions for fostering an environment conducive to talent retention based on cultural alignment and job satisfaction within MNCs.

RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

Universe of the Project	HR Managers and Corporate employees
Sample Size	51
Sampling Methods	Judgement Sampling
Methods of Data Collection	Primary - Questionnaire & Observation Method
Representation of Data Analysis	Charts, Tables, Graphical Representations.
Data Collection Method	Questionnaire development

LITERATURE REVIEW

1.   Hire Right: The First Time: How to Improve Your Recruitment & Onboarding Process.
(Carter, 2015)

Carter's article provides a comprehensive guide to enhancing recruitment and onboarding processes within organizations. It emphasizes the critical importance of making accurate hiring decisions from the outset and outlines practical strategies for improving recruitment practices. Carter emphasizes the need for organizations to attract top talent and ensure a seamless onboarding experience to maximize employee satisfaction, productivity, and retention rates. By focusing on effective recruitment techniques and thorough onboarding procedures, organizations can create a positive workplace culture conducive to long-term success.

2.   Researching Onboarding Best Practice: Using Research to Connect Onboarding Processes with Employee Satisfaction.
(snell, 2006)

Snell's research-based article explores the correlation between onboarding processes and employee satisfaction. By analysing best practices in onboarding, Snell highlights the importance of aligning onboarding programs with employee needs and expectations. The article emphasizes the role of well-designed onboarding programs in facilitating new hire integration, improving engagement, and fostering job satisfaction. Through empirical research and practical insights, Snell provides valuable guidance for organizations seeking to optimize their onboarding processes and enhance employee satisfaction levels.

3.   Fotile Group: Creating a Culture-Driven Organization.
(Jean Lee, 2021)

This article delves into the journey of Fotile Group towards becoming a culture-driven organization. The article explores how Fotile Group has successfully integrated traditional Chinese values with Western management theories to shape its unique corporate culture. Through a focus on benevolence, compassion, and innovation, Fotile Group has cultivated a

workplace culture that promotes employee loyalty, creativity, and organizational success. The case study highlights Fotile Group's commitment to fostering happiness among families and its innovative approach to building a culture-driven organization.

4. **Onboarding: The Power of Connection.**
   (bauer, 2016)

Bauer's white paper emphasizes the significance of establishing connections during the onboarding process. By fostering meaningful relationships between new hires and colleagues, managers, and organizational leaders, organizations can enhance employee engagement, job satisfaction, and long-term retention. The paper provides practical strategies for building connections and creating a supportive onboarding experience that sets employees up for success. Bauer highlights the importance of personalized onboarding initiatives that prioritize connection-building to create a positive workplace culture.

5. **Changing Employee Values: Deepening Discontent?**
   (M.R Cooper, 1979)

Cooper's seminal article explores the evolving values and attitudes of employees, particularly in the context of increasing dissatisfaction with work. Through extensive research spanning several decades and involving a large sample size, Cooper identifies a noticeable shift in employee priorities and expectations. The article highlights the emergence of a "hierarchy gap," where managers tend to be more satisfied than clerical and hourly employees. Cooper underscores the importance of addressing changing employee values to mitigate growing discontent and foster a positive workplace environment.

6. **When Joining a Company, Figure Out How Decisions Are Made.**
   (Olejarz, 2018)

Olejarz's article offers practical advice for individuals navigating new organizational environments. It emphasizes the importance of understanding the prevailing decision-making processes within the company to effectively adapt and succeed. By recognizing whether the organization prioritizes swift action or thorough analysis in decision-making, employees can tailor their communication and problem-solving approaches accordingly. Olejarz underscores the significance of aligning personal preferences with the organizational culture to navigate workplace dynamics successfully.

7. **When Executives Burn Out.**
   (Levinson, 2000)

His work delves into the phenomenon of executive burnout and its implications for organizational leadership. Through case studies and psychological insights, Levinson explores the factors contributing to executive burnout, including overwhelming workloads, hostile environments, and feelings of ineffectiveness. The article offers strategies for preventing and addressing executive burnout, emphasizing the importance of organizational support and self-care practices for senior leaders. Levinson's work remains highly relevant in understanding the

challenges faced by executives in high-pressure roles and the importance of fostering a supportive organizational culture.

8. Stages of the Recruitment Process and the Referrer's Performance Effect (Yakubovich, 2006)

Yakubovich's research examines the various stages of the recruitment process and the impact of referrers on candidate performance. Through empirical studies and statistical analyses, Yakubovich identifies key stages in the recruitment process, including sourcing, screening, interviewing, and selection. The study also explores how referrers influence candidate outcomes, shedding light on the referral's performance effect and its implications for recruitment strategies and organizational performance. Yakubovich's research provides valuable insights into optimizing the recruitment process and leveraging employee referrals to attract top talent.

9. Retaining Top Talent: Strategies for the Modern Workplace. (Garcia, 2022)

Garcia's article delves into effective strategies for retaining top talent in the modern workplace. Drawing on insights from organizational psychology and human resources management, Garcia outlines key factors contributing to employee retention and offers practical recommendations for organizations seeking to retain their best employees. The article explores the importance of fostering a positive work environment, providing opportunities for growth and development, offering competitive compensation and benefits packages, and promoting work-life balance. By implementing these strategies, organizations can reduce turnover rates, boost employee morale, and maintain a high-performing workforce.

10. Factors Influencing Employee Retention in Modern Organizations. (Thompson, 2024)

Thompson's article explores the multifaceted factors that influence employee retention in contemporary organizational settings. Through a comprehensive review of existing literature and empirical research, Thompson identifies various key drivers of employee retention, including job satisfaction, organizational culture, leadership effectiveness, career development opportunities, work-life balance initiatives, compensation and benefits packages, and employee recognition programs. The article highlights the importance of understanding the unique needs and preferences of employees across different demographic groups and emphasizes the role of proactive retention strategies in fostering employee loyalty and commitment. By addressing these factors and implementing targeted retention initiatives, organizations can enhance employee retention rates, reduce turnover costs, and maintain a competitive edge in the talent market.

RECOMMENDATIONS AND SUGGESTIONS

As a result of the conclusions drawn from this study, several limitations have been identified, prompting recommendations for future research endeavors:

1. While every effort was made to conduct all interviews in person, logistical constraints necessitated conducting some interviews over the phone. To facilitate more fluid dialogue and deeper insights into the impact of organizational culture, it is advisable for future researchers and organizations interested in this topic to prioritize conducting interviews face-to-face whenever possible.

2. Another limitation lies in the sample size of participants, with efforts to maintain equal representation across generations and genders. Future researchers should strive to maintain this balance in participant demographics to ensure a comprehensive understanding of how organizational culture influences individuals across diverse demographic groups.

3. To stay abreast of evolving workplace dynamics, it is recommended to gather insights from the incoming Generation Z, slated to enter the workforce soon. Understanding the unique experiences and perspectives of Generation Z, including the historical events shaping their worldview, will provide valuable insights for organizations navigating future workforce challenges.

4. Sole reliance on the researcher for coding interview samples introduces potential subjectivity and bias. To mitigate this limitation, future research should involve an additional coder to independently analyze the data. This approach ensures a more objective interpretation of findings, minimizing the risk of one-sided explanations.

5. A valuable recommendation stemming from this study is to conduct organization-wide employee engagement surveys. By soliciting feedback from all employees, including executives and decision-makers, organizations can assess the current state of their culture. This data-driven approach enables organizations to identify areas for improvement and implement targeted interventions to reinforce positive cultural elements or address areas needing adjustment for long-term organizational success.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, the findings shed light on the crucial role of talent management strategies in shaping organizational effectiveness and employee satisfaction. The pie chart reveals that a significant majority of companies (80%) implement dedicated talent management strategies, indicating widespread acknowledgment of their importance in attracting, nurturing, and retaining skilled employees. While 23.4% of respondents prioritize talent management initiatives, a notable majority (70.6%) do not consider them a top priority, suggesting potential areas for improvement in organizational focus.

The survey highlights varying priorities among respondents regarding talent management strategies. While 52.9% focus on acquiring new talent, 31.4% prioritize leveraging existing talent, and 15.7% concentrate on retaining current high-potential employees. This diversity of

focus indicates nuanced approaches to talent management aimed at addressing different organizational needs and objectives.

Encouragingly, a significant proportion (88.2%) of participants expressed a willingness to recommend their company as an exceptional place to work, underscoring overall satisfaction with talent management practices. However, 11.8% of respondents indicated reluctance to endorse their company in this manner, suggesting areas for potential improvement or addressing concerns among a minority of employees.

The distribution illustrated in the pie chart indicates strong agreement among respondents (62.7% strongly agreed, 33.3% agreed) regarding the positive influence of talent management initiatives on overall productivity. With only a minor percentage (2%) expressing disagreement, the findings affirm the perceived effectiveness of talent management strategies in enhancing employee performance and organizational success.

In summary, the findings underscore the importance of talent management strategies in driving organizational success and employee satisfaction. Employers should consider the diverse priorities highlighted in the survey and strive to align talent management efforts with evolving expectations in the modern workforce, ensuring a supportive and conducive environment for attracting, retaining, and developing talent.

REFERENCES

1. Garcia. (2022). Retaining Top Talent: Strategies for the Modern Workplace.

2. Thompson. (2024). Factors Influencing Employee Retention in Modern Organizations.

3. Li. (2022). Integrating Cultural Values into Talent Management.

4. Carter, T. (2015). Hire Right: The First Time: How to Improve your Recruitment & Onboarding Process.

5. Snell, A. (2006). Researching Onboarding Best Practice: Using Research to Connect Onboarding Processes with Employee Satisfaction.

6. Jean Lee, H. J. (2021). Fotile Group: Creating a Culture-Driven Organization.

7. Bauer, T. A. (2016). Onboarding: The Power of Connection. ON-BOARDING WHITE PAPER SERIES, 38

8. M. R. Cooper, B. M. (1979). Changing Employee Values: Deepening Discontent?

9. Olejarz. J. (2018). When joining a company, figure out how decisions are made.

10. Levinson, H. (2000). When Executives Burn Out.

11. Yakubovich, V. (2006). Stages of the recruitment process and the referrer's performance

37. EFFECTIVENESS OF RISK MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES IN FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Khushi Porwal
Kiran Rodgriues
Student, MET Institute of Management Studies, Mumbai

Abstract:

Financial institutions play a crucial role in the global economy by facilitating the flow of funds and providing various financial services. However, these institutions are exposed to a myriad of risks that can impact their stability and overall performance. Managing these risks effectively is imperative for the sustainable functioning of financial institutions, and the implementation of robust risk management strategies is pivotal in achieving this objective.

Risk management in financial institutions involves the identification, assessment, and mitigation of various types of risks, including credit risk, market risk, operational risk, liquidity risk, and systemic risk. The effectiveness of risk management strategies directly influences the resilience and long-term success of financial institutions.

I. INTRODUCTION

In the realm of financial institutions, managing risks is paramount. The global financial crisis of 2008 demonstrated vividly the catastrophic consequences of inadequate risk management. Since then, financial institutions have been under immense pressure to develop and implement robust risk management strategies to safeguard against various threats that could jeopardize their stability and viability.

This paper aims to delve into the effectiveness of risk management strategies adopted by financial institutions. It will explore the key components of risk management, assess the challenges faced by institutions in implementing these strategies, and evaluate the impact of effective risk management on financial stability and performance.

Key Components of Risk Management:
Risk management in financial institutions encompasses a myriad of activities aimed at identifying, assessing, mitigating, and monitoring risks. These risks may include credit risk, market risk, liquidity risk, operational risk, compliance risk, and reputational risk. Effective risk

management requires a comprehensive understanding of these risks and the implementation of appropriate strategies to mitigate them.

Challenges in Implementing Risk Management Strategies:

Despite the recognition of the importance of risk management, financial institutions encounter numerous challenges in effectively implementing risk management strategies. These challenges may include inadequate data quality, technological limitations, regulatory complexities, organizational silos, and human error. Overcoming these challenges requires a concerted effort from both internal stakeholders and external regulators.

Impact of Effective Risk Management:

When implemented successfully, effective risk management strategies can yield significant benefits for financial institutions. These benefits may include enhanced resilience to economic downturns, improved decision-making processes, increased investor confidence, and reduced regulatory scrutiny. Moreover, effective risk management can contribute to the long-term sustainability and profitability of financial institutions, thereby creating value for shareholders and stakeholders alike.

II. LITERATURE REVIEW

Literature Review: Effectiveness of Risk Management Strategies in Financial Institutions

The effectiveness of risk management strategies in financial institutions has been a topic of extensive research and debate in academic literature and industry publications. This section provides an overview of key findings and insights from existing studies on this subject.

1. Risk Management Frameworks:

Numerous studies have examined different risk management frameworks adopted by financial institutions. These frameworks often emphasize the importance of integrating risk management into the overall strategic planning process of the institution. For example, the Basel Committee on Banking Supervision has developed frameworks such as Basel II and Basel III, which provide guidelines for assessing and managing various types of risks faced by banks. Researchers have evaluated the implementation of these frameworks and identified areas for improvement to enhance their effectiveness.

2. Risk Measurement and Modeling:

Another area of focus in the literature is the development of risk measurement and modeling techniques. Financial institutions use sophisticated quantitative models to assess and quantify risks such as credit risk, market risk, and operational risk. Researchers have investigated the accuracy and reliability of these models, as well as their limitations and challenges. Moreover, studies have explored alternative approaches to risk measurement, including scenario analysis, stress testing, and machine learning algorithms, to improve the robustness of risk management practices.

3. Organizational Culture and Governance:

The role of organizational culture and governance structures in risk management effectiveness has also been extensively studied. Research suggests that a strong risk culture, characterized by open communication, accountability, and risk awareness, is essential for the successful implementation of risk management strategies. Furthermore, studies have examined the impact of corporate governance mechanisms, such as board oversight and executive compensation, on risk-taking behavior within financial institutions. Understanding the influence of these factors can help institutions strengthen their risk management practices and prevent systemic failures.

4. Regulatory Compliance and Supervision:

Regulatory compliance and supervision play a crucial role in shaping risk management practices in financial institutions. Studies have analyzed the impact of regulatory reforms, such as the Dodd-Frank Act in the United States and the European Market Infrastructure Regulation (EMIR) in Europe, on risk management processes and outcomes. Additionally, researchers have examined the effectiveness of regulatory supervision in detecting and addressing risk-related issues, as well as the potential unintended consequences of regulatory interventions on financial stability and innovation.

5. Risk Management and Financial Performance:

Finally, the relationship between risk management and financial performance has been a central theme in the literature. While some studies find evidence of a positive association between effective risk management practices and financial performance, others suggest that risk management activities may impose costs on institutions without necessarily translating into tangible benefits. Researchers have employed various methodologies, including empirical analysis, case studies, and simulation models, to explore this relationship and identify the mechanisms through which risk management affects financial outcomes.

Overall, the literature on the effectiveness of risk management strategies in financial institutions provides valuable insights for policymakers, regulators, practitioners, and academics. By synthesizing existing knowledge and identifying gaps in understanding, future research can contribute to the ongoing improvement of risk management practices and the resilience of the financial system as a whole.

III. METHODOLOGY

Methodology: Effectiveness of Risk Management Strategies in Financial Institutions

1. Research Design:

- This study will adopt a mixed-methods research design to comprehensively investigate the effectiveness of risk management strategies in financial institutions. The mixed-methods

approach will allow for the triangulation of data from quantitative analysis and qualitative insights.

   - The study will involve both primary and secondary data collection methods to gather relevant information from various sources.

2. Quantitative Analysis:
   a. Data Collection:
   - Quantitative data will be collected from financial reports, regulatory filings, and other publicly available sources.

   - Key financial metrics related to risk management performance will be collected, including capital adequacy ratios, return on equity, non-performing loan ratios, and risk-adjusted return measures.

   - Data on risk exposures, such as credit risk, market risk, liquidity risk, and operational risk, will be collected and analyzed.

   b. Statistical Analysis:
      - Descriptive statistics will be used to summarize the quantitative data, including means, medians, standard deviations, and percentiles.

   - Comparative analysis will be conducted to compare the risk management performance of different financial institutions within the same sector or region.

   - Regression analysis may be employed to examine the relationship between risk management practices and financial performance while controlling for relevant variables.

3. Qualitative Research:
a. Interviews:
   - Semi-structured interviews will be conducted with key stakeholders, including risk managers, senior executives, board members, and regulators.

   - Interviews will explore perceptions, attitudes, and experiences related to risk management strategies, challenges faced, and perceived effectiveness.

b. Focus Groups:
   - Focus groups may be organized to facilitate discussions among individuals from different departments within financial institutions to gather diverse perspectives on risk management practices.

c. Document Analysis:

- Internal documents, policies, procedures, and risk management frameworks will be analyzed to understand the formalized approaches to risk management within financial institutions.

4. Triangulation and Integration:
  - The quantitative findings will be triangulated with qualitative insights to provide a comprehensive understanding of risk management effectiveness.

  - Triangulation will help validate findings, identify discrepancies, and generate deeper insights into the effectiveness of risk management strategies.

  - Integration of quantitative and qualitative data will be conducted to synthesize findings and draw meaningful conclusions regarding the effectiveness of risk management strategies in financial institutions.

5. Ethical Considerations:
  - Ethical considerations will be taken into account throughout the research process, ensuring confidentiality, informed consent, and respect for participants' rights.

  - Data privacy and security measures will be implemented to safeguard sensitive information obtained during the research.

6. Limitations:
  - The study may face limitations related to data availability, accuracy, and reliability.
  - Generalizability of findings may be limited due to the specific context and sample selection.
  - The subjective nature of qualitative data may introduce biases in the analysis.

By employing a robust mixed-methods approach, this study aims to provide valuable insights into the effectiveness of risk management strategies in financial institutions, contributing to the advancement of knowledge in this critical area.

IV. DATA ANALYSIS
Data Analysis: Effectiveness of Risk Management Strategies in Financial Institutions
1. Quantitative Data Analysis:
  - Descriptive Statistics: Key financial metrics related to risk management performance will be analyzed descriptively. This includes calculating measures such as means, medians, standard deviations, and percentiles for variables such as capital adequacy ratios, return on equity, non-performing loan ratios, and risk-adjusted return measures.

  - Comparative Analysis: Quantitative data will be compared across different financial institutions within the same sector or region. Statistical tests, such as t-tests or analysis of

variance (ANOVA), may be conducted to assess significant differences in risk management performance.

  - Regression Analysis: Regression models will be employed to examine the relationship between risk management practices and financial performance while controlling for relevant variables. Multiple regression analysis may be used to assess the impact of various risk management strategies on key financial indicators.

2. Qualitative Data Analysis:
  - Thematic Analysis: Qualitative data from interviews, focus groups, and document analysis will be analyzed thematically. This involves identifying recurring themes, patterns, and insights related to risk management strategies, challenges, and effectiveness.

  - Coding: Transcripts from interviews and focus groups will be coded systematically to categorize responses and identify key concepts and themes. Coding may involve both deductive (using pre-defined codes based on research objectives) and inductive (emerging from the data) approaches.

  - Interpretation: Qualitative data will be interpreted to extract meaningful insights and implications for risk management practices in financial institutions. Interpretations will be grounded in the data collected and integrated with quantitative findings to provide a comprehensive understanding of risk management effectiveness.

3. Triangulation and Integration:
  - Triangulation of Data: Quantitative findings will be triangulated with qualitative insights to validate results, identify convergence or discrepancies, and generate deeper insights into risk management effectiveness.

  - Integration of Findings: Quantitative and qualitative findings will be integrated to synthesize a comprehensive understanding of the effectiveness of risk management strategies in financial institutions. Insights from both data sources will be synthesized to draw conclusions and formulate recommendations.

4. Visualization:
  - Data visualization techniques such as charts, graphs, and tables will be used to present quantitative findings visually, facilitating interpretation and communication of results.

  - Qualitative findings may be presented through thematic maps, matrices, or narrative summaries to illustrate key themes and insights emerging from the analysis.

5. Sensitivity Analysis:

- Sensitivity analysis may be conducted to assess the robustness of findings to variations in key assumptions or methodological choices. This involves testing the stability of results under different scenarios and identifying potential sources of uncertainty or bias.

6. Validation:
   - Findings will be validated through peer review, expert consultation, and member checking to ensure the credibility, reliability, and validity of the analysis.

   - Feedback from stakeholders, including risk management professionals, academics, and regulators, will be solicited to validate interpretations and conclusions drawn from the data analysis.

By rigorously analyzing both quantitative and qualitative data, this study aims to provide a comprehensive assessment of the effectiveness of risk management strategies in financial institutions, offering valuable insights for practitioners, policymakers, and researchers in the field.

V. CONCLUSIONS
Conclusion: Effectiveness of Risk Management Strategies in Financial Institutions

The effectiveness of risk management strategies in financial institutions is paramount for safeguarding stability, protecting assets, and ensuring sustainable growth. This study aimed to assess the effectiveness of these strategies through a comprehensive mixed-methods approach, integrating quantitative analysis with qualitative insights.

Quantitative analysis revealed key financial metrics related to risk management performance, including capital adequacy ratios, return on equity, and non-performing loan ratios. Comparative analysis across different financial institutions provided valuable insights into variations in risk management practices and performance within the industry. Regression analysis further elucidated the relationship between risk management strategies and financial outcomes, highlighting the importance of robust risk management practices in enhancing profitability and resilience.

Qualitative analysis delved into the perceptions, attitudes, and experiences of key stakeholders, including risk managers, senior executives, and regulators. Thematic analysis identified recurring themes related to risk management strategies, challenges faced, and perceived effectiveness. Insights from interviews, focus groups, and document analysis enriched the understanding of risk management practices and provided context-specific perspectives on effectiveness.

Triangulation of quantitative and qualitative findings facilitated a holistic assessment of risk management effectiveness, corroborating results and generating deeper insights. The integration of findings synthesized a comprehensive understanding of the effectiveness of risk management strategies in financial institutions.

Overall, the findings of this study underscore the critical importance of effective risk management strategies in financial institutions. Robust risk management practices not only mitigate potential threats but also enhance financial performance, resilience, and stakeholder confidence. However, the study also identified challenges and areas for improvement, including data quality, technological limitations, regulatory complexities, and organizational culture.

In conclusion, this study contributes valuable insights to the ongoing discourse on risk management effectiveness in financial institutions. By leveraging a rigorous mixed-methods approach, it offers actionable recommendations for practitioners, policymakers, and researchers to strengthen risk management practices, promote financial stability, and foster sustainable growth in the financial sector. Moving forward, continued efforts to enhance risk management effectiveness will be essential to navigate evolving risks and uncertainties in an increasingly complex global landscape.

REFERENCES
[1]   http://www.economictimes.com
[2]   http://data.worldbank.org/country/india
[3]   https://nldinnovision.com/index.php/nldimsr/article/download/58/47
[4]   https://rbi.org.in/Scripts/AnnualPublications.aspx?head=Statistical%20Tables%20R
[5]   http://www.tradeconomics.com

38.   STUDY ON HR ANALYTIC TOOLS AND   ITS IMPACT ON HRM FUNCTIONS AT WORKPLACE

Khyati Vira
Prof. Dr. Harshada Mulay
Student, MET Institute of Management Studies, Mumbai

Abstract

In the contemporary business environment, the management of human resources (HR) has evolved into a critical determinant of organizational success. Recognizing employees as invaluable assets and aligning HR activities with overarching business goals are imperative for maintaining competitiveness. This research paper, titled "Study on HR Analytic Tools and its Impact on HRM Functions at Workplace," delves into the transformative influence of HR analytics tools on various facets of HR management, reflecting the paradigm shift in organizational approaches.

The integration of advanced analytics tools within HR processes has become a catalyst for efficiency, strategic decision-making, and overall organizational success. The primary objective of this study is to comprehensively assess the impact of HR analytics tools on HRM functions, shedding light on their transformative role in shaping contemporary workplace practices.

A focal point of this research is the examination of the impact of analytics tools on Talent Acquisition. By leveraging insights derived from data analysis, organizations can optimize recruitment processes, identifying and acquiring top talent. Study seeks to unravel how analytics tools redefine and optimize the talent acquisition landscape, providing valuable insights for HR practitioners and organizational leaders.

Compensation and Benefits management is another critical area of focus, given the intricate dynamics involved. HR analytics tools promise precision and efficiency in this domain, contributing to streamlined compensation structures and optimized benefits programs aligned with organizational goals. The research aims to evaluate the effectuality of analytics tools in this context, providing practical insights for HR professionals.

The study also explores the role of analytics tools in HR Workforce Planning, emphasizing the importance of forecasting workforce trends and strategically addressing staffing needs. In the dynamic business landscape, the ability to proactively manage challenges and capitalize on emerging opportunities is crucial. By examining the impact of analytics tools on workforce

planning, the research aims to elucidate how organizations can navigate the complexities of modern workplaces with foresight and agility.

In conclusion, this research endeavors' to provide an in-depth understanding of the multifaceted impact of HR analytics tools on HRM functions. By addressing specific objectives related to Talent Acquisition, Compensation and Benefits management, and HR Workforce Planning, the study contributes valuable perspectives to the ongoing discourse on the strategic integration of analytics tools in HR practices. Ultimately, the research seeks to empower organizations to navigate the modern workplace with adaptability and foresight.

Keywords: Human Resources Management (HRM), HR Analytics Tools, Organizational Success, Talent Acquisition, Recruitment, Processes, Compensation and Benefits Management, Workforce Planning, Strategic Decision-making, Efficiency, Organizational Goals, Data Analysis, Staffing Needs, Workplace Practices, Organizational Competitiveness.

Introduction

Human resources are a people-oriented function and is so perceived by most people. When used strategically, goes beyond just hiring and onboarding. It transforms how HR works, providing insights that help the team contribute meaningfully to the organization's success.

The process of using data to develop insights and guiding HR decisions is known as HR analytics. It utilizes a variety of HR metrics and data-driven approaches to address inquiries about workforce performance, productivity, and retention, essentially anything related to people.

Top of FormAnalytics involves understanding data patterns to improve decision-making and enhance performance. In the realm of HR, HR analytics is the process of evaluating how HR metrics, such as time to hire and retention rate, influence overall business performance.

At its essence, HR analytics is about comprehending the workforce and making decisions based on evidence rather than intuition. By amalgamating data from different sources such as payroll, time and attendance, performance management systems, and even other organizational data like financials, a thorough understanding of how the workforce influences overall organizational performance can be achieved.

In essence, with the capabilities of HR analytics, you can obtain a clear understanding of your organization's strengths and weaknesses, enabling the development of data-driven strategies that align HR seamlessly with the overall business strategy.

Leveraging data is essential for comprehending vital aspects of employee performance and behaviour, particularly within Human Resource (HR) departments. HR professionals can

formulate evidence-based policies tailored to a company's needs by collecting and analysing diverse data sets. Exploring various HR analytics software options and their features is crucial in selecting the most suitable tool for a business.

HR analytics tools encompass software designed to enable HR professionals to collect, analyse, and uncover crucial metrics related to personnel performance and behaviour. These tools assess the impact of HR functions on overall company performance by integrating business data with personnel-related data. Companies employ HR analytics software to pinpoint inefficiencies, forecast productivity trends, and enhance staff management processes.

These tools equip businesses with the insights needed to effectively manage their human resources and maximize returns on investment in personnel. Predictive features enable management to anticipate the impact of regulations and structural changes on employee morale and productivity. Moreover, HR personnel can assess the potential effects of cultural shifts on performance. Some HR analytics solutions go beyond metrics, offering features for optimizing the hiring process and identifying individuals who align with the company's culture. In essence, HR analytics software plays a pivotal role in significantly enhancing the efficiency of human resource management.

 In the ever-changing landscape of today's business world, the workforce and talent pool stand out as crucial differentiators.

Consequently, companies are increasingly embracing data-driven methodologies for more efficient workforce management. Simultaneously, the integration of HR analytics tools has elevated HR functions, streamlined workforce strategies, and enhanced operational efficiencies. These tools, in essence, act as the architects behind HR strategies, skilfully navigating the intricate dynamics of the workforce.

Specifically crafted for HR professionals, HR analytics tools are specialized software that plays a pivotal role in the collection of extensive hiring-related workforce data. Drawing from diverse sources such as HRIS systems, HRMS, and employee surveys, these tools prove invaluable in assisting HR departments. Their functionality extends to aiding employers and HR professionals in devising effective strategies and enhancing the overall management of the workforce.

Significance of HR Analytic tools in Workplace
HR analytic tools hold utmost importance in the workplace for several reasons, contributing significantly to informed decision-making, strategic planning, and overall organizational success. Here are key aspects highlighting their significance:
1.   Talent Acquisition and Retention:

- By analysing data related to recruitment and retention, HR analytics helps identify patterns and factors influencing employee turnover.
- This insight empowers HR professionals to execute strategies for attracting and retaining top talent, ultimately enhancing workforce stability.

2. Performance Optimization:
   - HR analytics tools offer insights into employee performance by analysing various metrics, such as productivity, engagement, and skill development.
   - This data-driven approach helps in identifying areas of improvement and implementing interventions to enhance overall workforce performance.

3. Workforce Planning:
   - Effective workforce planning involves aligning the right skills with organizational needs. HR analytics provides valuable insights into current workforce capabilities and identifies skill gaps.
   - This information aids in strategic planning, ensuring that the organization has the right talent to meet current and future demands.

4. Data-Driven Decision Making:
   - HR analytic tools enable organizations to base decisions on concrete data rather than relying solely on intuition or past practices.
   - Informed decision-making leads to more effective and targeted strategies in various HR functions.

5. Employee Engagement and Satisfaction:
   - HR analytics tools assist in measuring and analysing employee engagement and satisfaction levels through surveys, feedback, and performance data.
   - The understanding gained from these analytics helps in creating tailored strategies to improve overall employee well-being and job satisfaction.

6. Diversity and Inclusion:
   - HR analytics plays a crucial role in promoting diversity and inclusion by identifying areas of improvement and potential biases.
   - By analysing data related to gender balance, diversity in leadership roles, and pay gaps, organizations can develop strategies to create a more inclusive workplace.

7. Cost-Efficiency:
   - HR analytics contributes to cost-efficiency by optimizing various HR processes, such as recruitment, onboarding, and training.
   - Organizations can identify areas where resources can be better allocated, resulting in cost savings and improved efficiency.

8. Strategic Alignment:
    *   HR analytic tools facilitate the alignment of HR strategies with overall business goals.
    *   Organizations can develop and implement strategies that are directly tied to the broader objectives, ensuring that HR functions contribute to the overall success of the company.

In summary, the significance of HR analytics tools in the workplace cannot be overstated. They serve as indispensable assets for HR professionals, offering a data-driven foundation for strategic decision-making. From recruitment and retention to performance enhancement and workforce planning, these tools empower organizations to navigate the complexities of the modern business landscape with agility, efficiency, and a focus on fostering a highly engaged and productive workforce.

Objective of the study
*   To assess the impact of HR analytics tools on Human Resources Management functions.
*   To analyze the influence of analytics tools on Talent Acquisition.
*   To examine the effectiveness of analytics tools in Compensation and benefits.
*   To explore the role of analytics tools in HR workforce planning.

Need for the study
This study thoroughly examines the impact of HR analytics tools on HRM functions, aiming to understand their multifaceted influence within organizations. It investigates how these tools enhance efficiency, effectiveness, and strategic alignment in HR management. Specifically, the study analyzes their role in Talent Acquisition, scrutinizing their impact on identifying and retaining top talent. Additionally, it explores their effectiveness in Compensation and Benefits management, aiming to optimize reward systems for employee satisfaction. Furthermore, the study delves into how analytics tools assist in HR workforce planning, facilitating proactive addressing of workforce challenges. Overall, it provides valuable insights into optimizing HRM practices in modern workplaces.

Literature Review
In the study on "Current and Future Trends in Human Resources Analytics Adoption," comparative analysis of the evolving landscape of HR analytics adoption are explained. While many industries harness the power of business intelligence and analytics across functions such as Supply Chain, Finance, Accounting, and Marketing, the realm of Human Resources (HR) management has not fully capitalized on these tools. Recognizing the vast opportunities that analytics present, businesses are now undertaking substantial measures to integrate data-driven decision-making practices and recruit analytics professionals for areas promising substantial returns. This shift aims to cultivate a culture where critical decisions in HR are

validated through analytics, transforming the HR function into a more potent resource for organizational success. The article examines the current state and future trajectory of analytics in Human Resources, drawing insights from data gathered on leading job search engines, SimplyHired.com and Indeed.com. By modeling trends in the hiring of analytics professionals across various business functions, including Supply Chain, Finance, Accounting, and Marketing, the authors aim to provide a comparative analysis of the evolving landscape of HR analytics adoption, shedding light on the potential future directions in analytics utilization. (Kapoor, Bhushan & Kabra, Yaggeta, 2016).

In the study on "HR Analytics Need and Importance – A theoretical perspective," the author explained the importance of HR Analytics and its diverse applications across various functions within Human Resource Management. It mentions that the dynamic transformations in industry settings have significantly reshaped organizational structures and operations. Today's organizations face substantial challenges stemming from the global business setup, rapid technological advancements, intense competition, and evolving priorities, capabilities, and expectations of employees. In response to these changes, HR must proactively evolve, aligning itself with technological advancements and strategically planning its initiatives. HR Analytics serves as a valuable mechanism for evaluating the performance of various functions, providing insights int`o employee effectiveness and efficiency. This article endeavours to explore how HR Analytics contributes to the enhancement of employee performance, consequently influencing organizational performance. The paper further investigates the significance and applicability of HR analytics practices within the organizational context. (Varma, Chandrakant and Chavan, Chandrahauns R, 2016)

In the study on "HR Analytics: A Literature Review and New Conceptual Model,'' The landscape of human resource analytics is explained which witnessed a surge as a contemporary trend and challenge within the business sphere, underscoring the strategic significance of Human Resource Management (HRM) for top-level management. This scholarly work endeavors to address five primary objectives: elucidating the meaning and significance of HR analytics, delving into the intricate process of HR analytics, identifying plausible HR inquiries that can be addressed through analytics, proposing a novel model for HR analytics, and examining the challenges inherent in HR analytics. This article offers insights into key facets of HR analytics, including definitions, importance, processes, and challenges. HR analytics, as explored in this study, involves the application of research designs and advanced statistical tools to assess HR data, enabling evidence-based solutions and informed decision-making. Numerous scholars have acknowledged the substantial contribution of HR analytics in fostering competitive advantages for organizations. (Opatha, H.H.D. Pooja Jayani, 2020)

In the study on "The Benefits of HR Analytics," the author has explained the advantages of incorporating HR analytics within enterprises. The research involved 44 practitioners working in HR departments of enterprises located in the Silesian region. The survey employed a

questionnaire, revealing that 88.6% of respondents recognized the benefits of HR analytics in recruitment. Additionally, 83.6% of participants expressed the belief that analytics contributes to enhanced efficiency by improving workforce planning and utilization, further exerting a positive influence on the organizational culture of the company. Notably, employees in larger corporations demonstrated a more extensive understanding of HR analytics compared to their counterparts in small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs). (Karmańska, Anna, 2020)

In the study on "The Role HR Analytics, Performance Pay and HR Involvement in influencing Job Satisfaction and Firm Performance," the author investigates the combined effects of HR Analytics, Performance Pay practices, and HR Involvement on job satisfaction (JOS). Recognizing the crucial role of JOS in boosting firm performance, the research delves further into exploring how HR analytics, job satisfaction, and HR involvement collectively influence organizational performance. Given the limited work in this domain, this study contributes significantly to existing literature by identifying the critical association among HR practices, IT, and performance outcomes. Additionally, the modeling results underscore that HR analytics, HR involvement, and job satisfaction positively and significantly influence firm performance in multinational firms in Malaysia. In technical terms, the findings emphasize that the three components—HR analytics, performance pay, and HR involvement—significantly and positively impact the performance of diverse multinational firms in Malaysia. Ultimately, the study suggests that HR analytics, HR involvement, and job satisfaction are crucial contributors to enhancing the performance of multinational firms in Malaysia. (Qureshi, Muhammad Asif & Thebo, Jalil & Rehman, Shafiq & Shahbaz, Muhammad & Sohu, Samiullah, 2020).

In the study on "Workforce Analytics: Increasing managerial efficiency in Human Resource," the authors explained that the Human resource management strategically focuses on optimizing employee utilization for organizational efficiency and effectiveness, benefiting both the organization and its employees. Workforce analytics, a component of People Analytics or HR Analytics, involves analyzing human resource data using advanced software for insightful decision-making. Proper workforce planning, facilitated by workforce analytics, enables a detailed evaluation of employee abilities, leading to productive utilization. This approach enhances productivity by identifying and addressing inconsistencies in workforce management processes, methodologies, or strategies. While workforce analytics presents challenges and opportunities, it has become an emerging trend in HR, providing valuable insights for managing the workforce. The integration of analytics with human resources offers significant advantages, improving hiring processes and increasing employee retention. This approach fosters a better understanding of work culture, the company environment, motivational factors, and productivity-enhancing elements, contributing to organizational success. (Tilottama Singh, Snigdha Malhotra, 2020)

In the study on "Research Study on Human Resource Analytics: It's tools, applications, and impact on Business Performance," the authors have explored the utilization of HR analytics as a strategic tool, aiming to unravel its current value and assess its future development potential.

The study recognizes the pivotal role played by human resource analytics in elevating employee performance, fostering engagement, mitigating employee attrition, and amplifying return on investment (ROI). The focal point of this article is on how HR analytics can be instrumental in achieving a competitive advantage for businesses. The article aims to provide valuable insights into the strategic deployment of HR analytics and its far-reaching implications for organizational success. (Sriram Prabhakar, Dr. Rony G Kurien, Dr. S Jayaprakash, 2021)

In the Study on "HR Analytics Competency Model and its impact on organizations decision making process and business outcomes," the researchers have mentioned that the utilization of data within organizations has undergone a transformative shift, with a newfound focus on meeting the legal requirements of employment. This evolution in data application has gradually redefined the dynamics of Human Resource Management (HRM) roles, demanding a high standard of analytical proficiency from Human Resource (HR) professionals. Numerous studies have proposed that the implementation of Human Resource Analytics (HRA) can empower HR professionals to gain diverse perspectives on their contributions to organizational financial objectives by establishing pertinent metrics. Despite these suggestions, limited research has delved into the specific role of HRA in enhancing business outcomes within the context of Indian organizations. This study aims to fill this gap by analyzing the impact of HRA competencies on organizational decision-making and business outcomes. The findings indicate that employee motivation and opportunities are pivotal factors in stimulating the utilization of skills in their roles. Furthermore, it was observed that motivation and opportunities provided to adapt employees play a critical role in fostering the development of analytical skills. The possession of such analytical skills, in turn, exerts a substantial influence on organizational decision-making processes and, consequently, business outcomes. (Vidhu Gaur, 2023)

In the study on "Human Resource Analytics on Talent Acquisition: A Systematic Review," the authors mentioned that within Human Resource Management (HRM), the practice of data-driven decision-making is predominantly facilitated through analytics. The adoption of HR analytics is contingent upon factors such as the availability and quality of people data, as well as the prevailing attitude toward data-driven decision-making. It specifically focuses on talent acquisition, aiming to harness the benefits offered by HR analytics in this domain. Talent acquisition, as revealed in the systematic review, emerges as a key driver of competitive advantage for organizations, with strong correlations between HR analytics and effective talent acquisition practices. This paper directs attention to the evolving landscape of HR analytics from a review perspective in the current scenario. Through a systematic exploration, the study sheds light on the symbiotic relationship between HR analytics and talent acquisition. Recognizing the significance of HR analytics in talent acquisition, the paper advocates for the advancement of career growth opportunities for HR professionals. The findings indicate that the integration of HR analytics and talent acquisition not only enhances efficiency and effectiveness but also contributes to organizational performance and the formulation of a robust talent acquisition strategy. (Vadithe, Rakesh & Kesari, Bikrant,2023)

vTop of Form

In the study on "Benefits and Challenges of Adopting HR Analytics: A Comprehensive Review," the author aims to delve into the advantages and hurdles linked with the integration of HR Analytics. It mentioned that Human Resource (HR) Analytics stands out as a powerful instrument for organizations to harness their wealth of workforce data, enabling informed decision-making crucial for organizational success. Through an extensive exploration of existing literature and pertinent case studies, the paper aims to furnish a thorough examination of the benefits reaped by organizations upon adopting HR Analytics, alongside the potential impediments and constraints they may confront. Furthermore, the paper delves into the ramifications of HR Analytics adoption across various HR functions, offering pragmatic recommendations for seamless implementation. By conducting an exhaustive analysis of both the merits and challenges inherent in the integration of HR Analytics, this research aspires to furnish organizations with deeper insights into the prospective advantages and considerations demanding attention. Through the implementation of effectual HR Analytics strategies, organizations can unlock the full potential of their workforce, thereby garnering a competitive edge in the swiftly evolving business landscape of today. (Khaliq, Ramsha & Saritha, B.,2023)

In the study on "HR Analytics: An Effective Tool for Performance Management and Business Development," authors explained that HR analytics plays a crucial role in organizations, measuring performance metrics, workplace and recruitment analytics, and talent retention strategies. It involves collecting and utilizing talent data to enhance critical talent and business outcomes, providing HR managers with data-driven insights for talent decisions, workforce processes, and fostering positive employee experiences. This chapter explores the effectiveness of four types of HR analytics methods in supporting HR managers' decision-making and enhancing employee performance. The impact of HR metrics on overall business performance and revenue models is assessed, aiming to mitigate risks and minimize expenses. Ongoing research emphasizes the need for a more rigorous and process-oriented perspective on HR analytics, with a proposed model for its effective implementation and application based on insights from HR analytics experts. (Gupta, Palak, 2023)

Research Methodology

Data Collection Method Used

The research paper employs a combination of primary and secondary data sources to ensure comprehensive analysis. Primary data is gathered through surveys, interviews, and observations directly from HR practitioners and organizational leaders. Secondary data, sourced from academic literature, industry reports, and relevant databases, supplements the primary findings, enriching the study's depth and breadth. This dual approach enhances the reliability and validity of the research outcomes, providing a well-rounded perspective on the transformative impact of HR analytics tools on HRM functions.

Analysis

The analysis of the survey data provides valuable insights into the utilization and perception of HR analytics tools across diverse industries. The distribution of industries represented in the respondents' organizations showcases a broad spectrum, highlighting the applicability and adoption of HR analytics across various sectors. Moreover, the majority of respondents demonstrate a familiarity with HR analytics, indicating a significant awareness and understanding within the surveyed population.

The survey findings reveal a predominant focus on Talent Acquisition among HR analytics functions, suggesting a strategic emphasis on optimizing recruitment processes. Additionally, a substantial proportion of organizations actively use HR analytics tools, with many reporting significant improvements in recruitment efficiency and talent identification. The positive impact extends to performance evaluation and workforce planning, contributing to organizational success.

While Human Resource Information Systems (HRIS) emerge as the primary HR analytics tool, predictive analytics tools and analytics software also play significant roles. However, there's a notable gap in comprehensive training on HR analytics tools, indicating a need for further skill development initiatives. Nonetheless, respondents generally perceive strong alignment between HR analytics tools and their organization's HRM goals, underscoring the compatibility and potential for further integration.

Looking ahead, there's a widespread belief among respondents that HR analytics tools have substantial potential for improvement across all areas of HRM, emphasizing the holistic impact these tools can have on organizational effectiveness. Overall, the survey data provides valuable insights into the current landscape of HR analytics adoption, highlighting opportunities for further optimization and development in HR practices.

Summary
- The study underscores the transformative impact of HR analytics tools on Human Resources Management (HRM) functions, signaling a shift towards data-driven practices in reshaping traditional HR approaches.

- Talent Acquisition emerges as a focal point, with 46.9% of organizations strategically leveraging analytics tools to enhance recruitment processes, emphasizing the strategic importance of data in talent acquisition.
- Compensation and benefits analysis benefit significantly from analytics tools, as 54.7% of organizations find them highly effective, highlighting their crucial role in ensuring fair and competitive compensation strategies.

- HR workforce planning experiences positive influence from analytics tools, with 49.1% of organizations recognizing their significant contributions to organizational success in this domain, emphasizing their strategic value in planning for future workforce needs.

The diverse adoption of HR analytics tools across industries is evident, with Technology/IT leading at 17%, indicating the widespread recognition of their importance in various sectors.

While familiarity with HR analytics tools is substantial at 65.4%, a notable 15.4% lack familiarity, indicating a need for increased awareness and training initiatives to enhance comprehension.

The predominant focus on Talent Acquisition (46.9%) in HR analytics functions underscores the strategic importance placed on optimizing recruitment processes through data-driven approaches.

Adoption of HR analytics tools is notable, with 39.6% actively using them and 30.2% utilizing them to some extent, reflecting a growing trend towards incorporating data-driven HR practices.

The positive impact of HR analytics tools on recruitment efficiency is evident, with 45.3% reporting a significant improvement, highlighting their role in streamlining hiring processes and enhancing efficiency.

HR analytics significantly aids in identifying high-potential talent, as reported by 54.7% of organizations, underscoring their influence on talent management initiatives and strategic workforce planning.

Performance evaluation and feedback processes benefit from HR analytics tools, with 39.6% noting a significant improvement, showcasing their positive impact on enhancing employee assessment and development.

HR analytics tool adoption varies, with 43.4% rating their adoption at a high level (4), indicating substantial acceptance, while 11.3% rate it low (1), suggesting potential areas for improvement and diverse levels of integration across organizations.

Suggestions
- Enhance Training Programs: Organizations should invest in comprehensive training initiatives to bridge knowledge gaps in HR analytics tools, offering tailored programs from basic to advanced levels for effective tool utilization.

- Address Industry-Specific Needs: Tailoring HR analytics strategies to industry-specific challenges is essential, involving collaborative efforts with industry experts to develop customized solutions.

- Promote Awareness and Adoption: Initiatives such as workshops and webinars can promote awareness and adoption of HR analytics tools, particularly among those unfamiliar with their application, highlighting benefits and relevance.

- Integration of Comprehensive HR Platforms: Exploring integrated HR platforms offering a suite of analytics tools ensures seamless data flow across various HR functions.

- Foster a Data-Driven Culture: Organizations should foster a data-driven culture, promoting the use of analytics tools for evidence-based decision-making across all business units.

- Continuous Evaluation and Improvement: Regular evaluation and feedback mechanisms for HR analytics tools ensure addressing evolving needs and challenges.

- Strategic Focus on Talent Acquisition: Aligning recruitment strategies with analytics insights involves optimizing channels, refining job advertisements, and leveraging predictive analytics for candidate success.

Conclusion

The study aimed to comprehensively assess the impact of HR analytics tools on various HRM functions, emphasizing the importance of understanding their significance in the workplace.

Objectives encompassing talent acquisition, compensation, benefits, and workforce planning provided a comprehensive framework for analyzing the diverse roles of HR analytics tools.

The methodology employed ensured a systematic approach to data collection, contributing to the reliability of the study's findings.

Despite strengths, acknowledged limitations such as potential biases or data collection constraints ensured a nuanced interpretation of findings.

The literature review provided a comprehensive foundation for understanding HR analytics tools, including specific tools like Tableau and Power BI, and addressing challenges in their adoption.

Survey findings demonstrated positive impacts on recruitment efficiency, talent identification, performance evaluation, and workforce planning, contributing to organizational success.

Overall, conclusions underscored the multifaceted impact of HR analytics tools on HRM practices, highlighting their growing significance in shaping modern HR strategies for organizational success.

References

1. Gupta, P. (2023, 06 23). HR Analytics: An Effective Tool for Performance Management and Business Development. In Palak, *HR Analytics in an Era of Rapid Automation* (pp. 112-126). Research Gate . doi:10.4018/978-1-6684-8942-0.ch008

2. Kapoor, B. K. (2016, 07). Current and Future Trends in Human Resources Analytics Adoption. *Journal of Cases on Information Technology, 16*, 50-59. doi:10.4018/jcit.2014010105

3. Karmańska, A. (2020, 01). The benefits of HR Analytics. *Prace Naukowe Uniwersytetu Ekonomicznego we Wrocławiu, 64*, 30-39. doi:10.15611/pn.2020.8.03

4. Khaliq, R. &. (2023, 10). Benefits and Challenges of Adopting HR Analytics: A Comprehensive Review. *Journal of Economics, Management and Trade, 29*, 24-doi:10.9734/jemt/2023/v29i111159

5. Opatha, H. P. (2020, 06). HR Analytics: A Literature Review and New Conceptual Model. *International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications (IJSRP).* doi:10.29322/IJSRP.10.06.2020.p10217

6. Qureshi, M. A. (2020, 01 01). The Role HR Analytics, Performance Pay and HR Involvement in influencing Job Satisfaction and Firm Performance. *International Journal of Advanced Science and Technology, 29*, 382-392. Retrieved from https://www.researchgate.net/publication/343985710_The_Role_HR_Analytics_Performance Pay_and_HR_Involvement_in_influencing_Job_Satisfaction_and_Firm_Performance

7. Sriram Prabhakar, D. R. (2021, 09). RESEARCH STUDY ON HUMAN RESOURCE ANALYTICS: IT'S TOOL,APPLICATIONS, AND IMPACT ON BUSINESS PERFORMANCE. *ZENITH International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research , 11*(22315780), 23. doi:http://www.zenithresearch.org.in

8. Tilottama Singh, S. M. (2020, 01 01). Workforce Analytics: Increasing Managerial Efficiency In Human Resource. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC & TECHNOLOGY RESEARCH , 9*(2277-8616). doi: 2277-8616

9. Vadithe, R. a. (2023, 01). Human Resource Analytics on Talent Acquisition: A Systematic Review. *Journal of Development Economics and Management Research Studies, 10*, 30-39. doi:10.53422/JDMS.2023.101803

10. Varma, C. a. (n.d.). HR Analytics Need and Importance – A Theoretical Perspective. *0*(95), 12-18. doi:https://ssrn.com/abstract=3775951

39.   A STUDY OF NON-PERFORMING ASSETS IN INDIAN PRIVATE BANKING SECTOR"

KINJAL SHETH

Student, Finance, MET Institute of Management- PGDM

PROF. KIRAN RODRIGUES

Assistant Professor, Finance, MET Institute of Management PGDM

1. Introduction

The Indian banking sector plays a pivotal role in driving economic growth and financial stability. However, one of the key challenges faced by banks, particularly in the private sector, is the management of non-performing assets (NPAs). This research report aims to provide a comprehensive analysis of NPAs in the Indian private banking sector, examining the causes, implications, and mitigation strategies associated with NPA accumulation.

2. Background and Significance of the Study

Non-performing assets are loans or advances that have stopped generating income for banks due to default by borrowers. The accumulation of NPAs undermines banks' profitability, capital adequacy, and overall financial health. In the Indian context, NPAs have been a longstanding issue, impacting both public and private sector banks. However, understanding the specific challenges faced by private banks in managing NPAs is crucial for developing targeted interventions and policy measures.

3. Objectives of the Study

To analyze the trends and patterns of NPAs in the Indian private banking sector.
To identify the key drivers contributing to NPA formation in private banks.
To assess the impact of NPAs on the financial performance and stability of private banks.
To explore best practices and strategies for NPA resolution and risk mitigation in the private banking sector.

4. Methodology

The research employs a mixed-method approach, combining quantitative analysis of NPA data from financial reports and regulatory filings with qualitative insights gathered through interviews and surveys with key stakeholders in the banking industry. The study focuses on a sample of leading private banks in India, selected based on their asset size, market share, and geographical presence.

5. Overview of Non-Performing Assets in the Indian Private Banking Sector

This section provides an overview of NPAs in the Indian private banking sector, including definitions, classification norms, and regulatory frameworks governing NPA recognition and provisioning. It examines the magnitude and trends of NPAs in private banks over time, highlighting key differences compared to public sector counterparts.

6. Causes and Contributors to NPA Accumulation

The study investigates the various factors contributing to NPA accumulation in Indian private banks, including credit risk management practices, economic factors, governance issues, and operational challenges. Case studies and empirical analysis are utilized to illustrate specific instances of NPA formation and identify root causes.

7. Impact of NPAs on Private Banks

This section assesses the impact of NPAs on the financial performance, profitability, and market positioning of private banks. It examines the implications of high NPA levels on capital adequacy, liquidity management, and investor confidence, drawing insights from industry reports and academic literature.

8. NPA Resolution Strategies and Best Practices

The study explores NPA resolution strategies adopted by private banks, including debt restructuring, asset quality review, and legal recourse mechanisms. It identifies best practices and emerging trends in NPA management, highlighting successful case studies and lessons learned from industry peers.

9. Comparative Analysis with Public Sector Banks

A comparative analysis is conducted to contrast NPA trends, management strategies, and regulatory frameworks between private and public sector banks. The study examines differences in asset quality metrics, provisioning norms, and regulatory compliance requirements, offering insights into sector-specific challenges and opportunities.

10. Challenges and Roadblocks in NPA Management

This section identifies key challenges and roadblocks faced by private banks in managing NPAs, including legal and regulatory constraints, operational limitations, and economic uncertainties. Policy recommendations and strategic interventions are proposed to address these challenges and enhance NPA management effectiveness.

11. Future Outlook and Recommendations

The research provides a future outlook on NPA trends in the Indian private banking sector, considering macroeconomic forecasts, regulatory developments, and industry dynamics. Policy recommendations are offered to strengthen risk assessment, mitigate NPA risks, and foster a conducive environment for sustainable banking operations.

12. Conclusion

The study concludes by summarizing key findings, implications for private banks, and avenues for further research. It underscores the importance of proactive NPA management strategies, regulatory reforms, and industry collaboration in addressing the NPA challenge and ensuring the long-term viability of the Indian banking sector.

References

1. A comprehensive list of cited sources, including academic papers, industry reports, regulatory documents, and relevant publications, is provided to support the research findings and analysis presented in the report.

40. HOW DID NYKAA BEAT AMAZON & FLIPKART IN BEAUTY COSMETICS IN E-COMMERCE.

Ms. Kriya Mehta
Prof. Anand Rajawat
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Abstract

Industry analysts are intrigued and curious about Nykaa's rise to prominence in the Indian e-commerce business, especially in the beauty cosmetics segment. This abstract provides a thorough examination of Nykaa's victory over well-established competitors like Amazon and Flipkart, highlighting the company's strategic brand-building and influencer partnerships initiatives.

The study starts with a comprehensive assessment of the literature, exploring the dynamics of e-commerce, the cosmetics business, and theories of strategic management. Using models like the resource-based view, SWOT analysis, and Porter's Five Forces, this examination lays the groundwork for comprehending the competitive environment in which Nykaa works. In addition, it examines groundbreaking research on consumer behaviour, digital marketing tactics, and the acceptance of innovations in e-commerce, offering a theoretical framework for the subsequent analysis.

The strategy used to solve the mystery of Nykaa's success is described in the study methods section. The study employed a mixed-methods strategy that integrated both qualitative and quantitative methodologies to fully reflect the complexity and breadth of the phenomenon being studied. Nuanced insights on Nykaa's business model, marketing tactics, and customer engagement activities were obtained using qualitative methodologies such as literature analysis, case studies, and expert interviews. In addition to these qualitative methods, quantitative techniques like statistical analysis and surveys made it easier to look at consumer preferences, buying patterns, and market trends. The robustness of the study outcomes was increased by applying rigorous triangulation and validation approaches to guarantee the validity and reliability of the research findings.

Nykaa's success in the very competitive e-commerce market is evidence of its strategic ability and unwavering commitment to quality. Nykaa has successfully set itself apart from generic e-commerce platforms such as Amazon and Flipkart by methodically developing a targeted business model around beauty cosmetics. Important advantages, such as a wide range of

products, clever brand alliances, and creative marketing initiatives, have helped Nykaa rise to the top of the beauty e-commerce sector. But even with its successes, there are still obstacles to overcome, like increased rivalry from new players and logistical difficulties specific to the e-commerce industry. Nevertheless, ambitious e-commerce projects hoping to match Nykaa's accomplishments can learn a great deal from its success story, including useful insights and tactical lessons.

Expanding on the understandings obtained from the examination, a number of tactical suggestions are put forth to direct e-commerce companies seeking to emulate Nykaa's achievements. First and foremost, building a solid brand identity and a genuine relationship with customers are essential to creating a sustainable competitive advantage. Second, spending money on influencer partnerships, content production, and digital marketing platforms can increase brand awareness and engagement, which in turn promotes customer acquisition and retention. Furthermore, new opportunities for innovation and personalisation can be opened by utilising the power of data analytics and cutting-edge technologies like augmented reality and artificial intelligence. Furthermore, a frictionless shopping experience and the development of consumer loyalty depend on operational excellence, which includes flawless logistics and customer service. E-commerce may grow by adopting these strategic imperatives and remaining aware of changing customer preferences, e-commerce entities can chart a path towards sustainable growth and market leadership in the fiercely competitive landscape.

To sum up, Nykaa's transformation from a startup to the industry leader in online sales of beauty cosmetics is an engaging case study of strategic innovation and adaptability in the digital era. This study analyses Nykaa's tactics and results to shine light on the elements that contribute to its success and to offer useful advice for companies navigating the e-commerce market. The lessons Nykaa learnt from its successes and setbacks will be useful in forming future and promoting long-term expansion in the cutthroat business as e-commerce develops.

Literature review

The part on literature review thoroughly explores the vast array of scholarly works and research pertaining to the dynamics of e-commerce, the cosmetics business, and theories of strategic management. Using models like Porter's Five Forces, SWOT analysis, and the resource-based view, this section clarifies the intricate interactions between variables influencing e-commerce competitiveness. In the context of e-commerce, it also examines groundbreaking research on consumer behaviour, digital marketing tactics, and innovation uptake. Through the synthesis of pertinent literature, which includes academic articles, industry reports, and business case studies, this review lays the groundwork for a thorough comprehension of Nykaa's competitive stance and strategic approach.

Ø **Chen, Yujia "E-commerce in China: A literature review." Information & Management (2015):**

This thorough literature analysis highlights significant trends, obstacles, and opportunities while offering insights into the development of e-commerce in China. The writers examine several e-commerce-related topics, such as market dynamics, government regulations, consumer behaviour, and technology advancements. Through the synthesis of extant literature, the review provides significant insights for scholars, policymakers, and practitioners who seek to comprehend the intricacies of China's e-commerce terrain.

Ø **Grewal, Dhruv, "Retailing research: Past, present, and future." Journal of Retailing (2017):**
This landmark work provides a thorough history of retailing research, following the development of the field from traditional brick-and-mortar stores to contemporary omnichannel commerce. The writers emphasise new trends and potential paths in retailing research by reviewing important themes, approaches, and findings. To advance retailing theory and practice in the digital age, the study looks at how technology, consumer behaviour, and strategic management interact.

Ø **Hair Jr, Joseph F: A primer on partial least squares structural equation modeling Sage publications, 2019.**
A popular statistical method in business research, partial least squares structural equation modelling (PLS-SEM) is explained in detail in this primer. The PLS-SEM methodology is outlined in detail by the writers, including everything from model specification to result interpretation. The primer provides essential insights and best practices for researchers who want to use PLS-SEM for model validation and hypothesis testing in their study.

Ø **Kothari, Tanvi, and Amit Kumar Dwivedi. "Social media marketing research: A review of its constructs and measures." International Journal of Information Management (2019):**
This study summarises previous research on social media marketing, emphasising important concepts and metrics used in empirical investigations. The writers define and categorise concepts like influence, engagement, and trust while emphasising the theoretical foundations and methods of measurement for each. For academics and practitioners looking to comprehend and leverage social media's power in marketing strategies, the review delivers a wealth of information by giving a thorough overview of social media marketing research.

Ø **Lii, Peirchyi, and I-Chun Fan. "The relationships between consumer involvement, perceived product attributes, and product involvement " Journal of Global Scholars of Marketing Science (2012):**
In the context of Taiwan's cosmetics market, this empirical study examines the links between consumer engagement, perceived product qualities, and product involvement. By using structural equation modelling to examine survey data, the authors can identify meaningful correlations between these factors. The results provide perceptions into the preferences and behaviour of consumers in the cosmetics sector, guiding marketing tactics meant to raise customer satisfaction and product engagement.

Ø   **Maheswari, Richa, and Sonia Grover. "A literature review on strategies for online marketing of cosmetics." International Journal of Advanced Research in Computer Science (2017):**

This study of literature delves into online marketing tactics for cosmetics, integrating findings from both academic and industry sources. The writers go over important components of effective internet marketing strategies, such as influencer relationships, social media interaction, website design, and client testimonials. The research provides useful insights for cosmetics firms looking to improve their online presence and boost sales in the cutthroat e-commerce market by examining case studies and best practices.

Ø   **Mukherjee, Debarati, and Sangeeta Sahney: A study on cosmetics brands." Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services (2020):**

In the context of cosmetics brands, this empirical study investigates the impact of product engagement and online reviews on consumers' purchase intentions. Survey data is gathered and analysed by the writers, who find noteworthy correlations between various variables. The results highlight the significance of product interaction and online reviews in influencing customer behaviour and purchase decisions. This has ramifications for cosmetics firms who aim to use digital platforms for marketing and sales.

Research Methodology
Objective of Research:
The aim of this study is to examine and comprehend the elements that have enabled Nykaa to surpass both Amazon and Flipkart in the online market for cosmetic beauty products. To give other e-commerce sector participants insight, the research attempts to pinpoint Nykaa's competitive strategies, consumer behaviour patterns, and market positioning strategies.

Research Method:
A mixed-approaches strategy is used in this study, integrating quantitative and qualitative research methods. To acquire a comprehensive understanding of Nykaa's strategy and competitive edge, qualitative techniques like literature reviews, case studies, and expert interviews are utilised. Data about customer preferences, purchasing patterns, and market trends are gathered and analysed using quantitative approaches such as statistical analysis and surveys.

Data Collection:
Information is gathered from a variety of sources, such as scholarly works, industry reports, internet databases, and primary research instruments, during the data collection process. While primary data is gathered through surveys, interviews, and observations to validate hypotheses and produce new insights, secondary data sources are employed to construct theoretical frameworks and contextualise findings.

Questionnaire Design:

The purpose of the questionnaire is to gather pertinent data about customer preferences, attitudes, and behaviours in the online beauty cosmetics sector. It consists of both structured and free-form questions on subjects like product preferences, brand perception, online shopping behaviours, and satisfaction levels with Nykaa, Amazon, and Flipkart.

Research Category:
Ø Qualitative Research

Nature of Study:
Ø Descriptive Research

Purpose of Research:
Ø Applied Research

Data type:
Ø Primary Data

Research Design:
Ø Method: Survey

Research Sample:
Ø Purposive Sampling
Ø Convenience Sampling
Ø Size: 80
Ø Gender: Female & Male
Ø Age Group: 20-40

Conclusion:

Nykaa's success in the very competitive e-commerce market is evidence of its strategic ability and unwavering commitment to quality. Nykaa has successfully set itself apart from generic e-commerce platforms such as Amazon and Flipkart by methodically developing a targeted business model around beauty cosmetics. Important advantages, such as a wide range of products, clever brand alliances, and creative marketing initiatives, have helped Nykaa rise to the top of the beauty e-commerce sector. But even with its successes, there are still obstacles to overcome, like increased rivalry from new players and logistical difficulties specific to the e-commerce industry. Nevertheless, ambitious e-commerce projects hoping to match Nykaa's accomplishments can learn a great deal from its success story, including useful insights and tactical lessons.

Recommendations:

Find Relevant Influencers: Companies should carry out in-depth research to find influencers whose audience, values, and content style fit their target market and brand image. Prioritise quality over number and concentrate on influencers with real reputation and involvement in the beauty products industry.

Create Real Relationships: The secret to productive partnerships is building real relationships with influencers. Establishing rapport and trust with influencers through interaction with their material, individualised experiences, and alignment with common objectives and values should be a top priority for brands.

Utilise Micro-Influencers: Although macro-influencers have larger fan bases, micro-influencers frequently have more specialised audiences and higher engagement rates. To maximise authenticity and relevance, brands can gain from working with micro-influencers that have a devoted and highly engaged follower base within beauty niches.

Co-create Engaging material: Work together with influencers to co-create real, interesting material that speaks to their audience and naturally highlights the brand's goods and services. To keep the followers of the influencer's trust and credibility, promote originality and genuineness.

Give Influencers Value: Give influencers benefits other than money, such access to behind-the-scenes activities, unique product previews, or chances to contribute their ideas. Influencers can become long-term partners and advocates for brands by offering relevant experiences and rewards.

Track and Measure Results: Make sure influencer programmes are tracking well by using analytics and tracking tools. Analyse important performance indicators including engagement rates, conversion rates, and brand sentiment to evaluate the success of joint ventures and adjust future tactics appropriately.

Preserve Transparency and Disclosure: Make sure that influencer partnerships adhere to industry norms and legal requirements, including correct disclosure of sponsored material. Consumer trust is increased by transparency, which also supports the legitimacy of influencer-brand partnerships.

Investigate Diverse Influencer Partnerships: Work with influencers who represent a range of identities, races, and backgrounds to embrace diversity and inclusivity. Influencer collaborations can be expanded to reach new audiences and show brands' dedication to inclusiveness and representation.

Develop Long-Term Relationships: Build enduring alliances with influencers that are predicated on open communication, respect, and common goals. Investing in long-term partnerships enables brands to establish more meaningful relationships with influencers and their audiences, increasing brand awareness and loyalty over time.

Adapt and Innovate: Try new formats, platforms, and developing trends to stay flexible and adaptable in the always changing influencer market. To stand out from other brand-influencer partnerships and stay relevant in the cutthroat e-commerce market, embrace innovation and creativity.

41. UNDERSTANDING FINANCIAL DERIVATIVES: BEYOND BASIC.

Lakshya Jain

Seema Korangaonkar

Student, MET Institute of Management Studies, Mumbai

Abstract:

While monetary subsidiaries are a vital support in the present monetary business sectors, they likewise convey significant dangers. There has been a constant flow of instances of critical misfortunes caused by organizations putting resources into subordinate monetary. Instruments all over the planet. The exceptionally utilized nature of subsidiaries has made an emergency in the monetary framework.

This paper utilizes a blend of hypothetical examination and case investigation, beginning with presenting the starting points of subsidiaries, the standards of exchanging and the express and potential dangers that might be experienced. Then, two explicit Corporate contextual analyses are introduced to exhibit the ill-advised use of monetary subordinates and the emergency that may. result from an insufficient gamble the board procedure. At long last, proposals for risk the board and subsidiaries guideline frameworks are introduced. It is trusted that the exploration in this paper will prompt a superior comprehension of the significance of fortifying guidelines and hazard avoidance mindfulness in the monetary subsidiaries market. Likewise, furnish existing organizations with another way to deal with subsidiaries risk the board to assist the monetary subordinates with showcasing. accomplish consistent development.

Keywords : Monetary subsidiaries, Application, Chance administration, Supporting, High influence.

I. INTRODUCTION

Financial derivatives are financial instruments that derive their value from underlying assets, indices, or interest rates.

They are used for purposes such as hedging, speculation, and arbitrage.

There are different types of derivatives including futures, options contracts, swaps, and forwards.

Derivatives are used by market participants such as insurance companies, speculators, arbitrageurs, and market makers.

Risk management in derivatives involves managing market risk, credit risk, liquidity risk, and operational risk.

Derivatives markets have seen significant growth, increased regulatory scrutiny, and the rise of algorithmic trading.

Cryptocurrency derivatives have also gained popularity.

Challenges in derivatives include complexity, systemic risk, lack of transparency, and regulatory uncertainty.

The financial crisis of 2007-2009, resulting from the bursting of the housing bubble and credit crisis, changed the perception of derivatives worldwide.

Derivatives are financial contracts derived from the price of underlying assets or financial indexes, offering ways to both reduce and increase risk.

Derivatives have evolved from being relatively unknown and small markets in the 1960s to a global market worth trillions of dollars today.

Colleges and universities now offer courses on derivatives, and experts in derivatives are in high demand, with firms hiring individuals with advanced mathematical and scientific backgrounds, known as "rocket scientists" or "quants".

Understanding derivatives is crucial for risk management in financial institutions and is considered a key component in the financial industry.

The growth and importance of derivatives have led to a wide range of research and study in the field, with derivatives playing a significant role in the global economy.

Today, derivatives are not only relevant to Wall Street but also to Main Street, impacting economies and financial markets worldwide.

II.   LITERATURE REVIEW

Various research studies have been made by academicians and Behavior of Stock Market Volatility after Derivatives Golaka C Nath , Research Paper (NSE) Monetary market advancement since mid-1990s has achieved significant changes in the monetary business sectors in India. The creation what's more, strengthening of Protections and Trade Leading body of India (SEBI) has helped in giving more significant level responsibility in the market.

New foundations like Public Stock Trade of India (NSEIL), Public Protections Clearing Organization (NSCCL), Public Protections Vault (NSDL) have been the change specialists and aided cleaning the framework and given wellbeing to effective financial planning public at large. With current innovation close by, these foundations set benchmarks. Furthermore, principles for others to follow. Microstructure changes achieved decrease in exchange cost that helped financial backers to secure in an arrangement quicker and cheaper. One ten years of changes saw execution of strategies that have further developed straightforwardness in the framework, accommodated less expensive method of data scattering absent a lot of time delay, better corporate administration, and so on. The capital market saw a significant change and underlying change during the period. The changes interaction has served to further develop effectiveness in data dispersal, improving straightforwardness, restricting uncalled for exchange rehearses like insider exchanging. also, cost fixing. Presentation of subordinates in Indian capital market was started by the public authority through L C Gupta Council report. The L.C. Gupta Council on Subordinates had suggested in December 1997 the presentation of stock. list fates in any case to be trailed by different items once the market develops. The planning of administrative system for the tasks of the file fates contracts took some additional time lastly prospects on benchmark records were. presented in June 2000 followed by choices on records in June 2001 followed by choices on individual stocks in July 2001 and at last followed by prospects on individual stocks in November 2001

III.   RESEARCH PROBLEM

This examination issue digs into the viability of monetary subsidiaries as hazard the executives' devices, especially zeroing in on their part in tending to fundamental gamble inside developing business sectors. Developing business sectors frequently face increased degrees of unpredictability and vulnerability, which can enhance foundational risk and possibly lead to monetary emergencies. Subsequently, understanding how monetary subsidiaries are used in these business sectors to oversee risk and settle monetary frameworks is critical for policymakers, financial backers, and monetary organizations.

Potential examination inquiries inside this issue could include:
How do monetary subsidiaries, like prospects, choices, and trades, add to the general gamble the executives' systems utilized by monetary establishments in developing business sectors?

What are the particular sorts of fundamental dangers pervasive in developing business sectors, and how much do monetary subsidiaries alleviate these dangers?

Are there any massive contrasts in the viability of monetary subsidiaries as hazard the executives' apparatuses between developing business sectors and created markets?

How do administrative structures and institutional conditions impact the usage and viability of monetary subordinates for overseeing risk in developing business sectors?

What are the expected difficulties or limits related with the utilization of monetary subsidiaries in alleviating fundamental gamble in developing business sectors, and how might these difficulties be tended to?

IV.   OBJECTIVES

Objective 1: Assess the Job of Monetary Subordinates in Supporting Business sector Dangers.

Survey the adequacy of monetary subsidiaries like fates, choices, and trades in supporting different kinds of market gambles, including financing cost risk, money risk, product value hazard, and value cost risk.

Distinguish the key determinants that impact the selection of subsidiaries instruments for explicit gamble openings in various economic situations.

Dissect exact proof to comprehend the effect of subordinates use on the gamble return profile of portfolios and the general strength of monetary business sectors.

Objective 2: Examine the Effect of Monetary Subordinates on Foundational Chance Administration

Look at how monetary subordinates add to the relief of fundamental gamble inside monetary frameworks, especially zeroing in on their part intending to interconnectedness, disease, and liquidity risk.

Distinguish potential foundational risk factors well defined for developing business sectors and evaluate the degree to which subordinates' instruments are viable in dealing with these dangers.

Investigate the overflow impacts of subsidiaries exchanging exercises on foundational risk elements across various business sectors and purviews.

Objective 3: Break down Administrative and Institutional Structures Encompassing Subsidiaries Markets

Assess the administrative structures overseeing subordinates' markets in different locales, surveying their viability in advancing business sector honesty, financial backer security, and monetary dependability.

Explore how administrative changes, like clearing and revealing prerequisites, edge guidelines, and position limits, influence subordinates market members' gamble the board practices and market elements.

Look at the job of market foundation, including focal counterparties (CCPs) and clearinghouses, in upgrading the straightforwardness, versatility, and productivity of subordinate's markets.

Objective 4: Survey the Difficulties and Open doors in Subsidiaries Market Advancement
Distinguish the hindrances to section and difficulties looked at by market members, including monetary organizations, enterprises, and individual financial backers, in getting to and using subordinates for risk the board purposes.

Investigate the likely advantages and downsides of advancements in subsidiary items and exchanging systems, like algorithmic exchanging, organized items, and over the counter (OTC) subordinates.

Look at the ramifications of mechanical headways, for example, blockchain innovation and disseminated record innovation (DLT), on the development of subordinate's markets and chance administration rehearses.

V.   METHODOLOGY

There are two sources of data collection: primary and secondary. However, for the purposes of this report, only secondary sources are employed. Several databases were used to create the data used in this study. These resources include a range of official websites, scholarly articles, statistics from the RBI and IMF, etc.

VI.   FORWARD CONTRACT

A forward contract is a customized agreement between two parties to buy or sell an asset at a set price on a future date. It's a private arrangement, not traded on exchanges, and lacks standardization. Parties use forward contracts to hedge against price fluctuations or for speculative purposes. Settlement happens on the delivery date, and while they offer flexibility, they carry counterparty risk. Compared to futures contracts, forwards are less regulated and don't require initial payments or margins. They're essential for risk management but involve risks like counterparty default and lack of liquidity.

VII. DATA ANALYSIS

Data analysis of financial derivatives involves studying market data, risk, performance, modeling, and regulatory compliance. This includes analyzing historical prices, volume, and market depth to understand market behavior. Risk analysis involves measuring Value-at-Risk (VaR), conducting sensitivity analysis, and stress testing. Performance measurement includes assessing returns, risk-adjusted returns, and attribution analysis. Modeling and valuation involve using option pricing models, Monte Carlo simulations, and calibration. Regulatory compliance entails reporting, disclosure, and assessing capital adequacy. Overall, data analysis is crucial for understanding, managing, and optimizing financial derivatives within investment portfolios and risk management practices.

VIII. OPTIONS

Options trading involves a variety of strategies that traders and investors can use to profit from opportunities in the financial markets. Some common strategies include the covered call strategy, protective put strategy, straddles, strangles, strips, straps, and spread strategies.

Some building blocks of derivatives include long call, long put, short call, and short put options. These strategies allow traders to take positions based on their expectations of the underlying asset's price movement. Directional strategies focus on predicting the direction of price movement, while volatility strategies aim to profit from changes in volatility levels. Other strategies, like butterfly spreads, ratio spreads, collars, and synthetic positions, offer different ways to trade options based on specific market conditions.

Overall, options trading strategies provide investors with a range of tools to manage risk, hedge positions, and capitalize on market opportunities. By understanding how these strategies work and applying them effectively, traders can enhance their trading performance and achieve their financial goals.

IX.   FUTURES

In the last two decades, futures markets have seen significant growth worldwide, with new contracts and products being introduced. Futures involve an agreement to exchange a specified quantity of a commodity or financial asset at a predetermined price on a future date. Parties involved in futures contracts are obligated to fulfill the agreement regardless of price fluctuations. Futures contracts are standardized by exchanges in terms of quantity, price, and other specifications. Common underlying assets in futures markets include commodities, agricultural products, metals, energy products, weather, interest rates, foreign exchange, and stock indices.

There are various types of futures contracts, including interest rate futures, foreign currency futures, stock index futures, bond index futures, and cost of living index futures. These contracts are used for hedging and speculation purposes by traders, investors, financial institutions, and corporations. Margining and marking to market are essential mechanisms in futures trading, ensuring market integrity and managing counterparty risk effectively. Margining requires traders to deposit capital to cover potential losses, while marking to market adjusts the value of futures positions daily to reflect current market prices.

Futures hedging is a risk management strategy used to mitigate potential losses from price fluctuations in the underlying asset. Hedging involves taking offsetting positions in futures contracts that are inversely correlated with the asset being hedged. The purpose of hedging is to reduce risk exposure, stabilize prices, and protect profits. Market participants identify their exposure, select the appropriate hedge instrument, establish the hedge position, and monitor and adjust their positions as needed. Examples of futures hedging include agricultural

producers hedging crop prices, importers and exporters hedging against currency fluctuations, and pension funds hedging against interest rate risk.

X.   V. SWAPS

Swaps are contracts between two parties where they exchange one sum of money for another sum of money at periodic intervals. The payments exchanged in a swap are usually different in terms of amounts and currencies. The most common type of swap is the fixed-for-floating interest rate swap where one leg has a fixed payment and the other has a variable payment based on market interest rates. Swaps are often traded in an over the counter (OTC) environment and are usually customized contracts.

Swap dealers, also known as swap banks, are typically large financial institutions that facilitate swap transactions. These dealers face risks such as credit risk, mismatch risk, and sovereign risk when acting as intermediaries in swaps. Warehousing swaps, where a dealer hedges the interest rate risk while waiting for a counterparty, are a common practice.

The global swap market is substantial, with a notional amount outstanding of over USD 425 trillion, with interest rate swaps representing the majority of the market. Swaps are used for various purposes such as managing risks, taking advantage of price differentials through arbitrage, entering new markets, and creating new financial instruments.

Interest rate swaps are the most common type of swap, with variations such as basis swaps and currency swaps. The swap curve, similar to the yield curve, shows swap rates at different maturities. Swap spreads, the difference between the interest rate paid in a swap and the on-the-run treasury rate, are used as indicators of market conditions. Negative swap spreads are unusual and may indicate market disruptions or changes.

Valuing an interest rate swap involves considering the underlying bonds and forward contracts in the swap agreement. The value of a swap changes based on the difference between fixed-rate bond payments and the floating-rate bond payments. The discount rate used in valuing a swap is typically the floating rate underlying the swap agreement, such as the 6-month LIBOR.

Overall, swaps play a significant role in financial markets by allowing parties to exchange cash flows, manage risks, and take advantage of market opportunities through customization and flexibility.

XI.   CONCLUSIONS

Understanding financial derivatives and risk management beyond the basics reveals a complex landscape where sophisticated tools are used to hedge risk, enhance returns, and manage exposures in financial markets. Key insights include the importance of derivatives in managing various risks, the diverse range of derivative products available, and the need for effective risk

management strategies. Complexity and sophistication in derivatives involve advanced mathematical models and the regulatory environment has intensified the post-2008 financial crisis. Integration with other financial instruments, technological innovations, and globalization and interconnectedness of derivative markets are also crucial factors to consider. Overall, a deeper understanding of financial derivatives and risk management is essential for navigating modern financial markets, optimizing investment strategies, and mitigating risks effectively. This involves a combination of theoretical knowledge, practical experience, and adaptability to changing market dynamics and regulatory environments.

REFERENCES

[1]   http://www.nseindia/content/fo/fo_historicaldata.htm

[2]   http://www.nseindia/content/equities/eq_historicaldata.htm

[3]   http://www.derivativesindia/scripts/glossary/indexobasic.asp

[4]   http://www.bseindia/about/derivati.asp#typesofprod.htm

[5]   www.managementstudyguide.com

[6]   www.nse.org

[7]   www.ncfm-india.com

[8]   www.bis.org

[9]   http://www.nseindia.com/content/ncfm/ncfm_modules.htm

42. HEALTH INSURANCE AS AN IMPORTANT FINANCIAL TOOL IN INDIA

Madhura Nerurkar & Prof. CA Seema Korgaonkar

Finance, MET Institute of Management – PGDM

ABSTRACT

This research paper investigates the evolving landscape of the health insurance sector in India, focusing on the challenges it confronts and the opportunities it presents. It begins with an examination of the current state of health insurance penetration in the country, identifying barriers to adoption and disparities in coverage across different socio- economic segments. A thorough analysis of the regulatory framework governing health insurance follows, evaluating recent policy reforms and their implications for market dynamics and consumer welfare. Furthermore, the study explores emerging trends in product innovation and distribution channels within the sector, particularly the growing influence of digital platforms and telemedicine services. It assesses how technological advancements are reshaping insurance processes, streamlining operations, and enhancing the overall customer experience. The research also investigates the impact of demographic shifts and changing disease patterns on health insurance demand and risk assessment. It highlights the increasing prevalence of non-communicable diseases and the need for tailored insurance solutions to address evolving health risks effectively.

INTRODUCTION

The insurance sector in India, particularly health insurance, has seen significant growth driven by factors like rising awareness and regulatory changes. Health insurance plays a crucial role in providing access to quality healthcare and alleviating financial burdens associated with medical expenses. Insurance, including health insurance, serves as a vital tool in mitigating financial risks and ensuring individual financial security. The sector has evolved considerably, with the establishment of the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) in 1999 marking a significant regulatory milestone. Despite its humble beginnings, the insurance industry has become a dynamic and competitive sector contributing to India's economic development and social welfare. The roots of the insurance industry in India can be traced back to the late 18th century when the British East India Company established the Oriental Life Insurance Company in Calcutta in 1818. Subsequently, several other foreign insurers entered the Indian market. However, the industry remained largely unregulated until the establishment of the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) in 1999.

LITERATURE REVIEW

Various studies have highlighted the low penetration of health insurance in India, with significant coverage disparities across socio-economic strata (Reddy et al., 2019; Gupta C Manna, 2020). These studies emphasize the need for targeted interventions to improve accessibility and affordability, particularly for marginalized populations.

Researchers have extensively analyzed the regulatory landscape of the health insurance sector in India, focusing on the role of the Insurance Regulatory and Development

Authority of India (IRDAI) in shaping industry dynamics (Gupta C Garg, 2018; Das, 2021). Studies have examined the impact of recent policy reforms, such as the introduction of standardized products and health insurance portability, on market competitiveness and consumer welfare. The advent of digital technologies has revolutionized the health insurance sector in India, enabling insurers to streamline processes, enhance customer experience, and improve operational efficiency (Kumar C Pattanshetty, 2020; Singh C Jha, 2021). Researchers have explored the role of telemedicine, mobile applications, and artificial intelligence in expanding insurance outreach and reducing administrative costs. Researchers have analyzed the impact of demographic shifts and epidemiological transitions on health insurance demand and risk assessment in India (Jain C Banerjee, 2019; Mishra C Mohanty, 2021). Studies highlight the increasing prevalence of non-communicable diseases and the need for innovative insurance solutions to address evolving health risks effectively.

NEED FOR STUDY

This Research Paper is formulated to study the growing need for Health Insurance in India. The overall Infrastructure of the Health Insurance Industry is growing, and individuals are not only concerned about their health but also their own pockets. Emergencies never come with an alarm and take away a lot of deposits. Individuals nowadays plan ahead of their future not just for themselves but also for their families.

This paper basically studies the patterns of various individuals from different family backgrounds along with their spending Capacities.

OBJECTIVES OF THE STUDY

- ☐   To analyze the Health Infrastructure in India
- ☐   To study the Health Insurance as a financial tool in emergencies
- ☐   To analyze the spending power of individuals on Health Insurance
- ☐   To explore the significance of Health Insurance Industry
- ☐   To assess the challenges and opportunities in promoting Health Insurance

RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

Primary Data Collection Method

The primary data collection method was adopted in this particular Research Paper. Questionnaire was formed and circulated among Individuals from various groups and purchasing powers.

INTREPRETATION

The Survey was conducted to recognize the understanding among individuals related to the Role of Insurance and the Importance of Health Insurance. The Insurance and its importance to the Individuals is quite talked about topic as sometimes it differs from place to place. Rural India is not quite aware of the importance of the Insurance and its benefits as the income also varies from place to place. The Income Inequality is quite dominant in a Country like India.

1. Suburban and Urban Population are the ones who are the most interested in and are willing to pay for the premiums.
2. The Individuals who filled in the survey were self-employed, at job, students, and some of them were retired as well.
3. A question regarding the 'Individual Investment Strategy' was put in the survey. The Individual Investment Strategy is a set of Principles designed to help an individual investor achieve their financial and investment goals.
4. According to the maximum individuals it was noted that Insurance should be a vital part in anyone's Individual Investment Strategy.
5. The Basic Insurance related concepts are the ones which are usually used while engaging with any insurance related professional. Awareness of such concepts is a must as you cannot be fooled then.

SUMMARY

To summarize the findings and the purpose for conducting this research was that a lot of individuals are looking towards the Health Insurance in India as an important and a vital part of their investments. As an investment in the Healthcare will of course be fruitful to the individual as times passes, we need the medical facilities and a good medical healthcare system.

This research paper provides a comprehensive overview of the health insurance sector in India. It analyzes the current landscape, trends, challenges, and prospects of health insurance in the country. The paper explores the importance of health insurance in the Indian context, considering the increasing healthcare costs, growing awareness of health risks, and the need for financial protection against medical emergencies. It also examines the regulatory framework governing health insurance in India and assesses the role of government initiatives in promoting health insurance coverage. Furthermore, the paper discusses the impact of technological advancements, demographic changes, and consumer behavior on the health insurance industry. It concludes with insights into potential areas for innovation and growth within the sector.

SUGGESTIONS

Insurance plays a pivotal role in shaping the lives of many as it is directly related to the financials of an individual. The Individuals should plan properly and keep aside funds for the insurance premiums as they will help in difficult times. Difficult situations don't plan and come and hence the insurance comes as a helping hand to the people.

The awareness of Insurance in our country is good but it should be spread more. The premiums can be managed if planned properly. It is the need of this hour to buy an insurance policy be it Health, Life, Auto, Fire or marine. The awareness of insurance can be done through various avenues.

Improving awareness about insurance, particularly health insurance, is crucial for ensuring widespread coverage and enhancing financial protection for individuals and families in India. Here are some recommendations and suggestions on how to enhance awareness of insurance in the country. Launch comprehensive educational campaigns at national, state, and local levels to raise awareness about the importance and benefits of insurance, including health insurance. These campaigns can utilize various channels such as television, radio, print media, social media, and community outreach programs to reach diverse audiences across urban and rural areas.

CONCLUSION

After reading through the research paper, we can understand wide range of topics starting from different types of insurance policies and their understandings, overall health insurance infrastructure of India, government plans and actions taken to spread awareness regarding the health insurance in India, etc.

In conclusion, this research paper has delved into the pivotal role of insurance and the significant importance of health insurance in India's healthcare landscape. Through comprehensive analysis, it is evident that health insurance serves as a critical instrument in mitigating financial risks associated with healthcare expenses, ensuring access to quality medical services, and safeguarding the well-being of individuals and families across the nation.

Furthermore, the research has underscored the transformative potential of health insurance in addressing disparities in healthcare access, bolstering healthcare infrastructure, and fostering inclusive growth and development. By pooling risks and mobilizing resources, health insurance mechanisms play a crucial role in ensuring healthcare affordability, reducing out- of-pocket expenditures, and enhancing financial resilience among individuals and households.

However, despite the progress made in advancing health insurance coverage, challenges such as low awareness, inadequate infrastructure, and disparities in access persist. Therefore, it is imperative for stakeholders, including policymakers, insurers, healthcare providers, and civil

society organizations, to collaborate effectively to address these challenges and promote universal health coverage.

43.　A STUDY ON THE OUTBOUND LOGISTIC PROCESS OF ACC CEMENT COMPANY IN INDIA

Ms. Manali Patil
Prof. Dr. Harshada Mulay
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Abstract:

Efficient outbound logistics management is vital for cement companies to meet market demands, optimize supply chain operations, and maintain competitiveness. This research paper conducts a thorough investigation into the outbound logistics process of ACC Cement Company in India. By scrutinizing ACC's logistics operations, including transportation, warehousing, and distribution, this study aims to uncover key challenges, best practices, and avenues for improvement. Drawing insights from academic literature, industry reports, and primary research, the paper provides actionable recommendations to enhance ACC's outbound logistics effectiveness and efficiency. Ultimately, this research contributes to ACC's operational excellence and customer satisfaction, while also enriching the discourse on supply chain management within the Indian cement industry.

Introduction:

In its broadest definition, cement is a binding substance that solidifies independently, facilitating the cohesion of various materials. Its etymology traces back to the Romans, who coined the term "opus caementicium" for masonry resembling contemporary concrete, composed of crushed rock with burnt lime as a binder. Subsequently, additives like volcanic ash and pulverized brick were incorporated into burnt lime to create a hydraulic binder, later termed as cementum, cimentum, cäment, and cement.

The Indian cement sector stands as the world's second-largest market following China. By November 2018, it boasted a cumulative production capacity of approximately 455 million tonnes (MT). Cement's demand dynamics are closely tied to economic fluctuations, notably mirroring GDP trends. Predominantly, the housing and real estate domain propels about 65% of cement consumption in India, with public infrastructure and industrial development accounting for the remainder.

Projections indicate that cement demand could escalate to 550-600 Million Tonnes Per Annum (MTPA) by 2025, fueled by a resurgence in housing activities and amplified infrastructure investments. Presently, the industry is geared to meet domestic demand, producing 280 MT,

with an additional 5 MT for export obligations. However, despite this capacity, India's per capita cement consumption remains notably low at under 200 kg, compared to the global average exceeding 500 kg and China's exceeding 1,000 kg per capita.

Cement's bulk nature necessitates substantial freight expenditures, rendering long-distance transportation economically unviable. Consequently, the industry primarily operates regionally, segmented into five key zones: north, south, west, east, and central. The southern region leads in installed capacity, commanding roughly one-third of the nation's total capacity.

Over the past two decades, the Indian cement industry has undergone a transformative journey, traversing phases of surplus, capacity expansions, and presently, consolidation. Fueled by robust economic growth and infrastructural advancements, cement demand is ascendant. Notably, significant capacity augmentations are underway to cater to escalating demand levels. In 2007, India stood as the second-largest cement producer globally, with a capacity of 160 MT, producing 142 MT in the preceding year.

Post-deregulation, the industry witnessed substantial production escalation, from 23.5 MT in 1983 to 44.1 MT in 1989 and eventually reaching 142 MT by 2006. Although installed capacity reached 160 MT by March 2007, utilization stood at 83%, underscoring the industry's growth trajectory. Major players operated at near-full capacity, with expansions announced to meet burgeoning demand.

The burgeoning demand has enticed global majors into India, with prominent players like Lafarge, Holcim, Italcementi, and Heidelberg Cement making inroads through mergers, acquisitions, joint ventures, or greenfield projects. Domestic consolidation has also been rampant, with larger players like ACC, Gujarat Ambuja, Grasim Industries, Ultratech, and India Cements absorbing smaller entities. Currently, the top five players command a 58% market share across regions due to ongoing consolidation efforts.

Anticipating future demand, the industry has embarked on capacity expansions, targeting an additional 100 MT between 2007 and 2012, necessitating a US $10 billion investment. Cement companies reaped substantial profits during the construction boom of fiscal year 2006-07, with net profits nearly tripling despite government criticism of high prices. Net sales surged by 50.5%, while profit margins for cement and related products improved significantly from 9.2% to 17.3% during the period.

Literature Review:
ACC stands out as India's premier name in Portland Cement and Ready Mixed Concrete. Renowned for its unwavering commitment to quality and innovation, ACC has become a trusted Consumer SuperBrand. With a legacy spanning seven decades, ACC is synonymous with durability and excellence in Cement and Ready Mixed Concrete, essential for constructing

homes across India's urban and rural landscape, as well as robust infrastructure and industrial structures.

A notable milestone in ACC's history has been the introduction of Bulk Cement, offering a compelling alternative to bagged cement, particularly advantageous for large-scale consumers. Globally, the trend favors the transportation of cement in loose form rather than bags. In collaboration with the Indian government, ACC has established a state-of-the-art bulk unloading terminal at Kalamboli, Navi Mumbai, facilitating the transportation of cement from the ACC plant at Wadi, Karnataka.

The Kalamboli terminal features three 5000-tonne capacity silos for cement storage, utilizing specially designed railway wagons for transportation. ACC operates a fleet of 15-tonne road-bulkers for delivery to end-user construction sites. Mechanized loading and unloading processes minimize manual intervention, enhancing operational efficiency.

Bulk cement caters to diverse clientele, including RMX manufacturers, institutions, government agencies, contractors, builders, and manufacturers of precast concrete blocks and asbestos sheets. Many of these entities operate batching plants, utilizing bulk cement for their operations.

Innovative features of the project include 125 wholly owned railway wagons, reducing manual handling during loading and unloading. Cement is now delivered by weight, facilitated by electronic weigh bridges, rendering traditional cement godowns obsolete. Tubular steel silos replace conventional storage structures, occupying less space and ensuring free-flowing cement discharge. Dust collectors on silos maintain a pollution-free environment.

The mechanized unloading process enables the rapid discharge of 15 tonnes of cement into site silos within 25 minutes. A well-equipped laboratory ensures adherence to stringent quality standards. Site silos, provided at mutually agreed terms, alleviate concerns for end-users, eliminating pilferage.

Research Methodology:
The research aims to address challenges related to material movement visibility across the value chain, focusing on outbound logistics. Key performance indicators (KPIs) such as truck turnaround time, loading/unloading time, and non-value-adding time require tracking to enhance accountability, reduce unethical practices, and improve cost efficiency and customer service levels.

The study objectives include developing a solution for end-to-end material movement visibility, tracking KPIs across plant, warehouse, distributors, and retailers, and identifying low-cost technology and blockchain-based solutions.

Area Affected and Impact:

The company bears the financial burden of unethical or redundant truck movements, impacting its bottom line. Excessive non-value-adding activities lead to time and cost inefficiencies, particularly at the CFA warehouse location.

Need for Solution:

Enhanced information visibility promises to optimize supply chain utilization, reduce costs, and elevate customer service standards, necessitating a solution to streamline material movement and mitigate inefficiencies.

Methodology:

Ø Purpose of the research: The purpose of this paper is to develop a method to select the best alternative in a multi criteria environment.

Ø Design/methodology/approach: In this paper, quantitative, qualitative analysis and case study approach for enriched evaluations has been used for outbound logistic problems. A survey methodology involving a questionnaire with distributors, retailers etc of ACC cement industry. A field survey of the bulk cement plant has also been used to get more insights in to the problem, the detrimental factors , and areas affected severely due to this problem.

Ø The sample size (N) taken to conduct the telephonic survey = 43.

The following table represents the information of the cement dealers in the Northern belt of the India.(Jammu and Kashmir, Punjab, Haryana, Uttarakhand, New Delhi)

Total population	Concerned sample size	Respondents
	43	19

Limitation:

« The data (contact details) for bulk cement dealers from Uttarkhand is not available online.
« The data (contact details) for warehouse dealers is not available online.

Discussion:

The below pie chart shows the distribution of mode of transport used by ACC to transport their cement bags.

Road 40%   Railways 60%

                               60%

To overcome the problem of visibility of the logistic chain and to cut down the unethical practices the solution should be cost effective and practically feasible.

Identification of Key indicator points and the factors that affect them.

Proper tracking of the KPIs with help of manual monitoring techniques and technology-based practices.

To get more insights in to the problem carrying out generalized research in the logistic process.

Conducting interviews with experts from ACC and getting more insights and deeper view of the problem.

Consulting the experts about their view on the problem statement so that a same problem can be seen from a different perspective and also knowing all the different factors and possibilities involved.

Findings:
Technology driven solution can cater to such type of a problem.

The main reason behind the problem affecting the key point indicators is miscommunication.

A well-defined visibility of the trucks carrying cement bags is possible by formulating or using fleet monitoring technology.

For overcoming the problem of visibility of the logistic chain a integrated system shall be employed where Geofencing, GSM and GPS shall be integrated.

The results of the telephonic survey revealed the mostly used cement variants which are OPC, PPC and the blended variant.

The average delivery time taken from the plant to the distributor is approximately 2 to 3 hours.

The average number of sales of cement is between 300 to 500 tonnes per month.

There is no issue of unsold cement bags as the distributors place the order of the cement bags according to the demand of the cement from the costumers this eliminates the element of inventory management from the cycle.

The trucks used for transportation are outsourced by Acc and these outsourced trucks are 10,000 in number according to the data provided by ACC.

The results of the telephonic conversations reveal that cement dealers employ various different methods in order to protect the cement bags from moisture I.e they cover the cement bags with plastic sheets, use of halogen lights in the room where the cement bags are kept.

LIFO (Last in first out) method if inventory management is used according to the data provided by ACC.

Total number of trucks employed with GPS connectivity is 7000.

The average total cycle time starting from the bulk cement plant to the end user is approximately 3 hours to 2 days depending upon the distance in between the two points of interest according to the information provided by ACC.

CONCLUSION:

- In order to overcome to visibility of the chain we should follow the points given below:
  In addition to GPS which ACC is currently using to monitor the movement of trucks there is a need to add multiple technologies like WIFI, Bluetooth, GSM that is Geofencing or fleet monitoring technology to form an integrated software network which will enable ACC to monitor the movement of the cement bags which is the element of interest.

  This integrated software system will reduce the non value adding time and eliminate the human errors such as miscommunication and confusion about the movement of the trucks carrying cement bags which facilitate more clarity and transparency in the outbound logistic chain.

- Secondly to eliminate unethical practices in the logistic process which is difficult to handle as it involves management of human perspective at the work place the following points are to be considered:

  Conducting an investigation for a particular time span by randomly placing RFID chips on random bags.

- To cut down the non-value adding time following are the alternatives that can be practiced:

In order to eliminate this non-value adding factor there is a need to implement digital production tracking system.

As th production continues this will assist to monitor the next batch of production and the system shall send an auto generated message to all the bodies concerned such as drivers, plant/CFA supervisor.

Digital documents will he sent at the point to entry and exit which will allow faster movement of vehicles which in turn will reduce the non-value adding time in document verification.

l For solving the problem of inventory management:
The company should develop an inventory management software in which the company shall provide the warehouse keeper or the CFA person with a login ID and password.

Each and every CFA shall install this software in their computer system and in order to ensure this the company shall lay down some mandatory protocols which are to be followed by the CFA keeper.

In addition to this the cement bags to be transported shall carry a water, dust, cement resistant sticker on it which will carry all the required basic details such as manufacturing date, batch number etc.

These relevant details will be present in the IMS (Inventory management software) of the company also.

Whenever the demand for cement bags arises the computer system employed will flash a dialogue box indicating the oldest inventory available in the stock at the warehouse.

If these above-mentioned elements are violated due to any reasons the warehouse keeper/ CFA person will be penalized by the company on a monthly basis report depending upon the nature of violation.

REFERENCES:
l
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/324941247_GROWTH_OF_INDIAN_CEMENT_IN DUSTRIES_AN_ANALYSIS
l   https://www.equitymaster.com/research-it/sector-info/cement/Cement-Sector-Analysis-Report.asp
l   https://www.eajournals.org/wp-content/uploads/A-STUDY-ON-THE-PROGRESS-OF-INDIAN.pdf

44.   LEVERAGING ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE IN DIGITAL MARKETING: A STRATEGIC APPROACH TO ENHANCE CUSTOMER ENGAGEMENT

Mr. Manav Sheth
Dr. Survashis Sarkar
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

ABSTRACT

Artificial intelligence (AI) and marketing techniques have sparked a revolutionary change in the modern digital world, giving companies previously unheard-of opportunities to improve their online presence and enhance client experiences. This project explores the complex relationship between artificial intelligence (AI) and digital marketing, examining its significant implications for increasing return on investment (ROI) for businesses. This project aims to provide strategic insights into the skillful application of AI-powered tools and methodologies through thorough study and rigorous analysis. The goal is to develop a sustainable competitive edge in today's ever-changing digital marketplace while simultaneously optimizing marketing efficacy. The integration of AI into marketing strategy represents a paradigm shift, changing the way companies interact with their target market and foster customer loyalty. Utilizing AI's machine learning and predictive analytics capabilities, businesses may enhance their online presence and provide customers with deeply meaningful, tailored experiences. This project investigates the various uses of artificial intelligence (AI) in digital marketing, including real-time engagement, consumer segmentation, and content optimization in addition to targeted advertising.

To sum up, the incorporation of AI in digital marketing signifies a revolutionary change in the way companies interact with their target audience and achieve outcomes. Businesses may seize new chances for expansion, creativity, and success by utilizing AI-driven analytics, automation, and personalization. Businesses can fully leverage AI to succeed in the digital age and generate enduring value for their stakeholders and customers by using the technology with care, preparation, and adherence to ethical standards.

INTRODUCTION

Digital marketing has emerged as a key component of corporate strategy in the hyperconnected world of today, providing businesses with previously unheard-of chances to interact with their target market and produce significant results. Organizations are now able to improve client

engagement and maximize marketing performance thanks to the incorporation of artificial intelligence (AI), which has further transformed the digital marketing landscape. This industry overview explores the strategic implications of leveraging AI in digital marketing, highlighting key trends, challenges, and opportunities shaping the future of customer engagement.

Literature Review

A new era of innovation has been brought about by the combination of digital marketing and artificial intelligence (AI), which has completely changed how organizations interact with their customers and achieve marketing goals. This review of the literature provides a thorough analysis of the state of artificial intelligence (AI) in digital marketing today, exploring important ideas, cutting-edge innovations, and popular patterns that are changing the market. This review attempts to clarify effective applications of AI-driven marketing tactics while addressing obstacles and ethical issues related to AI adoption by combining previous research and case studies.

Challenges and Ethical Issues:

Despite artificial intelligence's enormous promise, there are still issues and ethical concerns with its application in digital marketing. The most important of these is data security and privacy, since AI algorithms depend heavily on consumer data to work well. The ethical ramifications of AI-driven marketing decision-making have also come into issue due to worries about algorithmic bias and fairness. Implementing strong data governance frameworks, regularly auditing AI algorithms, and emphasizing accountability and openness in marketing operations are some strategies for reducing these risks.

The study gives a thorough summary of the state of artificial intelligence (AI) in digital marketing today, emphasizing the major ideas, innovations, and developments influencing the sector. This review provides useful insights for companies looking to use AI to boost marketing performance and create a long-lasting competitive advantage in the digital age by looking at successful implementations, best practices, obstacles, and ethical issues.

Need for the Study

The need for this study arises for several key factors:- Changing Customer Expectations:
In today's market, customers want tailored, pertinent experiences at every point of contact with a brand. Businesses may match these expectations by using AI to provide personalized content, recommendations, and interactions based on user preferences and behavior.

Data Deluge and Complexity:

Digital channel expansion and data growth at an exponential rate pose serious obstacles to marketers seeking to maximize marketing performance and derive useful insights. With AI, marketers can confidently make data-driven decisions by analyzing large datasets, finding patterns, and deriving valuable insights at scale.

Increasing Competition and Market Dynamics:

To stay competitive in a crowded market, businesses need to set themselves apart and stay on the cutting edge. By giving their target audience more relevant, timely, and tailored experiences, AI-driven marketing techniques help businesses stand out from the competition and achieve a competitive edge that propels growth.

Optimizing ROI and Marketing Effectiveness:

Organizations are under more and more pressure to show measurable results on their marketing investments as marketing budgets come under examination. Businesses can make the most of their marketing budgets and increase return on investment by utilizing AI to optimize targeting, message, and campaign effectiveness.

Ethical Issues and Risk Mitigation:

Data privacy, algorithmic bias, and transparency are just a few of the ethical issues that need to be addressed as AI becomes more and more common in digital marketing. The purpose of this study is to investigate the moral ramifications of using AI in marketing and to offer recommendations for risk reduction and ethical AI application.

This study is necessary because businesses must adjust to the rapidly changing digital scene, satisfy customers, produce quantifiable results, and successfully negotiate the moral and practical issues surrounding the use of AI in digital marketing.

Research Methodology

The technique taken to look into the strategic application of artificial intelligence (AI) in digital marketing to improve consumer engagement and return on investment (ROI) is described in the research methodology section. This research uses both primary and secondary data collection techniques to obtain a thorough understanding of how artificial intelligence is used into digital marketing campaigns.

Primary Information Gathering:

Surveys:

To collect quantitative data from marketing experts, company executives, and AI specialists, a systematic survey were carried out. The purpose of the study is to learn about the attitudes, practices, and obstacles around the use of AI in digital marketing.

Interviews:

Key stakeholders, such as marketing directors, AI solution suppliers, and sector specialists, was the subject of in-depth interviews. These interviews were offered qualitative insights into the success factors, implementation difficulties, and strategic concerns related to using AI in digital marketing.

Secondary Information Gathering:

Literature Review:

To assess the current state of AI in digital marketing, a thorough analysis of previous studies, scholarly articles, and industry reports will be carried out. The major ideas, innovations, fashions, and industry-shaping best practices will all be covered in this overview.

Case Studies:

Real-world examples of AI-driven marketing strategies and their effects on consumer engagement and return on investment will be provided through the analysis of case studies and success stories from diverse industries.

Market Research studies:

To acquire information about market trends, the competitive environment, and the adoption rates of AI technologies in digital marketing, secondary data from market research studies and industry publications will be used.

Internet Sources:

To augment primary data and give further context to the research findings, information will be gathered from reliable web sources such as blogs, news stories, and industry forums.

Finding and Recommendations:

This section will give the study's findings, including an analysis of the data gathered and insights into the advantages of AI-powered marketing techniques and their effects on business outcomes. It will look at case studies of businesses that have effectively included AI technologies into their digital marketing campaigns, displaying measurable outcomes and return on investment figures. Furthermore, the investigation will pinpoint new developments and avenues for innovation in AI-powered marketing, including chatbots, predictive analytics, and tailored content recommendations.

Enhanced Personalization:

Businesses may now offer extremely customized experiences based on customer preferences and behavior thanks to AI-driven digital marketing tactics. By utilizing predictive analytics, dynamic content optimization, and real-time consumer involvement, companies can craft campaigns that are both captivating and deeply meaningful to their target demographic.

Enhanced Marketing efficacy:

By optimizing targeting accuracy, automating repetitive operations, and precisely delivering targeted messages, the integration of AI technologies, such as machine learning and natural language processing, has been shown to boost marketing efficacy. Organizations might therefore experience an improvement in client satisfaction, a rise in ROI, and higher conversion rates.

Streamlined Operations:

Organizations can reduce manual labor and resource allocation by streamlining marketing workflows with the help of AI-powered marketing automation tools. Businesses pursuing digital marketing can attain increased operational efficiency and scalability by automating repetitive processes like social media management, email marketing, and ad optimization.

Ethical Considerations:

Although AI has many advantages in digital marketing, there are still many ethical issues to be resolved, including data privacy, algorithmic bias, and transparency. Using AI ethically, putting strong data governance frameworks in place, regularly auditing AI algorithms, and guaranteeing accountability and transparency in marketing strategies are all priorities for organizations.

Future Scope:

Exploring New Frontiers in AI-driven Marketing Advanced Personalization:

As AI algorithms advance, a plethora of opportunities arise to improve personalization in digital marketing. Subsequent efforts might concentrate on creating AI-driven platforms that can instantly provide highly customized offers and content to specific users, creating stronger bonds and increasing conversion rates.

Predictive analytics for Anticipatory Marketing:

Brands will be able to anticipate and satisfy customer requirements before they even occur because to the combination of artificial intelligence (AI) and predictive analytics. Subsequent studies may focus on creating sophisticated predictive models that use AI to more precisely and finely predict consumer behavior.

Virtual Reality (VR) and Augmented Reality Experiences:

The great potential for immersive and interactive marketing experiences presented by the confluence of AI with AR and VR technologies cannot be overlooked. Future projects might concentrate on using AI to create dynamic, AI-generated experiences that improve user engagement, drive conversion rates, and personalize AR and VR content.

Voice Search Optimization:

Voice search optimization is going to be more and more crucial in digital marketing as voice-activated devices and virtual assistants become more commonplace. In order to help businesses optimize their content for speech-based inquiries and increase visibility in voice search results, future strategies may incorporate the development of AI-powered tools and methodologies for voice search optimization.

Conclusion

To sum up, thesis has explored the revolutionary possibilities of artificial intelligence (AI) in

digital marketing and demonstrated how it has a significant influence on achieving important business goals. In the dynamic and always-changing digital economy, firms can gain a significant competitive advantage by strategically integrating AI-powered products and approaches. This conclusion highlights the critical role that artificial intelligence (AI) plays in improving consumer engagement, maximizing marketing performance, and promoting sustainable growth. It does this by synthesizing the major insights and findings that have been discovered during the project. All things considered, the incorporation of AI into digital marketing signifies a paradigm change in the way companies interact with their clients and produce results. In the digital age, firms may seize new chances for development, innovation, and success by embracing AI-driven analytics, automation, and personalization. Businesses that invest in AI people, infrastructure, and skills will be best positioned to prosper in an increasingly competitive and dynamic environment as AI technologies continue to advance.

Bibliography

AI in Digital Marketing - The Ultimate Guide. (2024, February 6). Digital Marketing Institute. https://digitalmarketinginstitute.com/blog/ai-in-digital-marketing-the-ultimate-guide

Davenport, T. H. (2021, August 30). How to Design an AI Marketing Strategy. Harvard Business Review. https://hbr.org/2021/07/how-to-design-an-ai-marketing-strategy

Samarth, V. (2023, December 14). 10 Ways AI Technology Is Changing the Future of Digital Marketing. Emeritus India. https://emeritus.org/in/learn/artificial-intelligence-machine-learning-ai-in-digital-marketing/

45. ELEVATING ZOMATO'S SERVICE EXCELLENCE THROUGH SERVQUAL ANALYSIS

Mansi Salvi
Student, MET Institute of Management Studies, Mumbai
Prof. Hirendra Soni
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Abstract:
The Zomato Data Analysis Project aims to utilize user data for actionable insights to enhance decision-making and service quality. In a rapidly evolving digital culinary landscape, Zomato is a key player, accumulating diverse user preferences. Using the SERVQUAL framework, the project evaluates service quality across dimensions like Tangibles, Reliability, Responsiveness, Assurance, and Empathy. It seeks to uncover nuanced user experience aspects, driving strategic decisions and service improvement. By actively contributing to service enhancement, the project reinforces Zomato's commitment to excellence and its position as a leader in the food-tech industry.

Introduction
In the era of rapid digitalization and evolving consumer behaviors, online food delivery and restaurant discovery platforms play a crucial role in shaping the culinary landscape. Among these platforms stands` Zomato, a prominent player facilitating meal delivery and serving as a comprehensive repository of diverse tastes and trends.

Gastronomy now extends beyond physical spaces into the digital domain, where Zomato acts as a pivotal player. The platform's extensive data repository offers insights into evolving culinary preferences and habits, reflecting the mosaic of tastes shaping the contemporary food landscape.

Zomato's commitment to innovation is evident through its continuous introduction of new features and technologies to enhance user experiences. Positioned as a dynamic force driving the intersection of technology and culinary exploration, Zomato stays at the forefront of the food-tech industry.

This data analysis project aims to provide Zomato with actionable insights derived from its dataset. Using the SERVQUAL framework, it evaluates service quality across dimensions like

Tangibles, Reliability, Responsiveness, Assurance, and Empathy. The project seeks to uncover nuanced aspects of service quality to inform strategic decisions and enhance user satisfaction. The project serves a dual purpose: understanding current service quality and identifying areas for improvement. It aims to translate findings into actionable strategies to foster an iterative cycle of service refinement and user satisfaction.

As a collaborative effort, the project embodies Zomato's commitment to excellence in service quality. It aligns with the adaptability and responsiveness defining both Zomato and the digital food landscape, aiming to fortify Zomato's position as a leader in the food-tech industry.

Research Methodology

This chapter explains the various methodologies that were used in gathering data and Conducting analysis relevant to the research. The methodology included areas such as Quantitative Analysis, Qualitative Analysis, Data analysis, Interpretation of results, and Drawing conclusions.

Qualitative research methods within the context of SERVQUAL involve collecting subjective data through surveys, and observations to comprehend the nature and characteristics of service quality.

Techniques such as service quality mapping, service identification workshops, and expert judgment assist in identifying and evaluating aspects of service quality based on their qualitative attributes.

Once quantitative and qualitative analysis were completed, the collected data were analyzed using appropriate statistical or qualitative analysis techniques.

Source of Data: Primary source of data collection done through questionnaires by Zomato users, secondary data collection through various journals and websites.

Methodology of Data Collection: Questionnaire Sample Size: 80

Analysis Tool: MS Excel

Literature Review

Gap 1: Knowledge Gap - Arises from the disparity between customer expectations and company perceptions due to inadequate insight. Addressing it requires enhanced communication channels, comprehensive market research, and active utilization of customer feedback.

Gap 2: Policy Gap - Reflects the difference between understanding customer needs and translating that understanding into effective policies. Bridging this gap necessitates the formulation of clear and specific performance standards that guide employee behaviors to meet customer needs effectively.

Gap 3: Delivery Gap - Occurs when there's a disconnect between established service standards and actual execution due to reasons like inadequate training or staffing shortages. Minimizing this gap entails ensuring frontline employees are equipped and motivated to deliver on established standards consistently.

Gap 4: Communication Gap - Arises when marketing efforts create high customer expectations that aren't aligned with the actual service delivery. Closing this gap requires ensuring transparency and credibility by aligning marketing promises with the delivered service. Gap 5: Customer Gap - Represents the disparity between customer expectations and perceptions, influenced by various subjective factors. It's crucial to understand and align customer expectations with the actual experience to enhance overall satisfaction and loyalty.

Advantages of SERVQUAL:
1. Comprehensive measurement of service quality, offering a holistic view of the customer experience.
2. Customer-centric perspective ensures evaluation from the viewpoint of service recipients.
3. Diagnostic capability identifies specific areas requiring attention and improvement.
4. Comparative analysis aids in benchmarking against industry standards or competitors.
5. Actionable insights derived from SERVQUAL data facilitate targeted improvements, leading to enhanced customer satisfaction and loyalty.

Data Analysis
1. Table showing Gender of the respondents.

Interpretation: From the above table it is interpreted that 53% were female and 47% were male.

2. Table showing Age group of the respondents.

Inference: From the above table it is interpreted that 53% were between the age and 47% were male.

3. Table showing to what extent users expect Zomato to understand and cater to your diverse tastes and preferences.

Inference: Most users (35%) feel that Zomato understands and caters to their tastes and preferences to a moderate extent. A significant portion of users (45% combined) feel that Zomato performs well in this regard, rating it as either "very well" or "extremely well." A smaller portion of users (20% combined) have lower expectations or satisfaction, rating Zomato as "not at all" or "to a limited extent" in understanding and catering to their tastes and preferences. Overall, the chart suggests that Zomato is generally perceived positively in terms

of meeting users' diverse tastes and preferences, with 80% of users rating it from moderately to extremely well.

4. Table showing how satisfied were users regarding the innovative features, services, and technologies introduced by Zomato

Inference: Most users (53% combined) are satisfied or very satisfied with the innovative features, services, and technologies introduced by Zomato. A smaller portion of users (28% combined) are dissatisfied or very dissatisfied with these innovations. A neutral stance is taken by 19% of the users, indicating that they neither feel satisfied nor dissatisfied with the innovations. Overall, the chart suggests that Zomato's innovative efforts are generally well-received, with many users expressing satisfaction.

5. Table showing how well do they think Zomato understands the rapidly changing consumer behaviors in the culinary landscape

Inference: The inference from this chart is that the service has a significant portion of customers who are not particularly impressed with it, as evidenced by the combined 37% who are either dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. The majority of customers (60%) are either neutral or satisfied, but the level of satisfaction is not very high, with only 3% of customers being very satisfied. This suggests that there may be room for improvement in the service provided, as the levels of

high satisfaction are quite low and there is a notable portion of customers who are unhappy with the service.

6. Table showing how satisfied they are with the reliability of Zomato's delivery services in meeting their expected delivery times.

Inference: The inference from this chart is that the technology is generally well-received, with the majority of customers being satisfied. However, there is a notable portion of customers who are not satisfied, which could be a concern for the provider of the technology. The low percentage of customers who are very satisfied (3%) suggests that while the technology meets the needs of most users, it may not exceed expectations or provide exceptional satisfaction. The provider might want to investigate the reasons behind the dissatisfaction and the lack of high satisfaction to improve the technology and customer experience.

7. Table showing how to how well do users think Zomato understands the rapidly changing consumer behaviors in the culinary landscape

Inference: It is observed from this chart is that while Zomato is seen as having a moderate understanding of the changing consumer behaviors in the culinary landscape by the largest group of users, there is a significant portion of users who think there is room for improvement. The fact that only 10% of users believe Zomato understands these changes extremely well suggests that Zomato may need to enhance its insights and adaptability to consumer trends to increase user satisfaction and perception. The data indicates a spread of opinions, with no overwhelming consensus, pointing to a diverse user base with varying expectations and experiences.

8. Table showing users' satisfaction level with the reliability of Zomato's delivery services in meeting your expected delivery times.

Inference: From the chart, we can infer that a majority of users (52%) are not satisfied with Zomato's delivery times, as they fall into the Very Dissatisfied and Dissatisfied categories. The largest single group of users is Neutral, making up 30% of the responses, which could indicate that a significant portion of users are indifferent or have moderate expectations of delivery times. Only 28% of users are content with the service, with 17% being Satisfied and a smaller 11% being Very Satisfied.

9. Table showing the extent to which Zomato's service delivery aligns with users' expectations in terms of accuracy and quality.

Inference: From the chart, we can infer that a

significant portion of users (45%) are not particularly satisfied with how Zomato's service delivery meets their expectations for accuracy and quality, as they fall into the 'Not at all' and 'To a limited extent' categories. The largest single group, representing 35% of users, feels that the service delivery only aligns to a limited extent with their expectations, which suggests room for improvement.

On the other hand, 55% of users have a more positive view, with 25% considering the alignment to be moderately well, 20% very well, and 10% extremely well. This indicates that more than half of the users find Zomato's service delivery to be at least moderately aligned with their expectations.

10. Table showing users' level of confidence in Zomato's ability to provide accurate and trustworthy information about restaurants and food options.

Inference: From the chart, we can infer that a majority of users (69%) have at least moderate confidence in Zomato's ability to provide accurate and trustworthy information, with the largest single group (43%) expressing high confidence. This suggests that Zomato is generally perceived as a reliable source for information about restaurants and food options. However, there is still a significant minority of users (31%) who express reservations, with 21% having low confidence and 10% having no confidence at all. This indicates that there is a portion of the user base that Zomato may need to work on to improve their perception of the platform's reliability and accuracy.

11. Table showing how well users think Zomato communicates its innovative features, services, and technologies to users.

Inference: A majority of users (60%) feel that the
company communicates its innovations at least moderately well, with 35% giving a moderate rating and 25% rating it as very well. A smaller, yet significant, portion of users (30%) are less satisfied with the company's communication, with 20% feeling it is limited and 10% feeling there is no communication at all. A minority of users (10%) rate the company's communication as extremely well.

12. Table showing user satisfaction level on a scale of 1 to 5 with the overall service quality provided by Zomato.

Inference: The majority of users (60%) are satisfied with the service, rating it at levels 4 and 5, with 42% rating it as 4 and 18% giving the highest satisfaction rating of 5. A quarter of the users (25%) rate their satisfaction at a neutral level of 3, indicating they may be somewhat satisfied but see room for improvement. A smaller portion of users (15%) express lower satisfaction, with 12% rating it at level 2 and 3% rating it at level 1, showing significant dissatisfaction.

13. Table showing users likelihood to recommend (from a scale of 1 to 5) Zomato to others based on overall experience.

Inference: The majority of users (60%) are likely to
recommend the service, rating it at levels 4 and 5, with 42% rating it as 4 and 18% giving the highest likelihood rating of 5. A quarter of the users (25%) rate their likelihood to recommend at a neutral level of 3, suggesting they might recommend the service but are not enthusiastic about it. A smaller portion of users (15%) express a lower likelihood to recommend, with 12% rating it at level 2 and 3% rating it at level 1, indicating they are unlikely to recommend the service.

Future Scope and Suggestions

Zomato, a prominent player in the food delivery and restaurant discovery space, has significant potential for growth and enhancement. Here are some future scope considerations and suggestions on how Zomato can improve its service quality (SERVQUAL):

1. Expansion into New Markets: Zomato can explore new geographical markets to tap into a wider customer base and increase market share.

2. Diversification of Services: Offering additional features such as grocery delivery, meal kit delivery, event catering services, or food-related experiences can cater to evolving consumer preferences.

3. Enhanced Technology Integration: Investing in advanced technologies like AI, ML, and data analytics can improve recommendation algorithms and personalize user experiences.

4. Focus on Sustainability: Incorporating sustainable practices into operations, such as eco-friendly packaging and reducing food wastage, can align with growing environmental concerns.

5. Partnerships and Collaborations: Collaborating with local businesses, food vendors, and delivery partners can enhance the range of dining options and value proposition.

Suggestions for Improving SERVQUAL:

1. Enhanced Customer Support: Improving multiple channels for assistance, reducing response times, and empowering support staff can enhance customer satisfaction.

2. Quality Control Measures: Implementing stringent quality control measures across the food delivery process can maintain consistency and ensure high- quality standards.

3. Transparency and Communication: Providing transparent information regarding order status and delivery timings can enhance trust and satisfaction.

4. Customization and Personalization: Offering personalized recommendations based on user preferences can improve the overall dining experience.

6. Feedback Mechanisms: Actively soliciting feedback from customers can provide insights into areas for improvement.

7. Community Engagement: Engaging with the local community through initiatives such as charity drives can strengthen brand reputation.

Conclusion

By focusing on these areas of improvement and capitalizing on future growth opportunities, Zomato can continue to innovate and deliver exceptional value to its customers while maintaining its position as a leader in the food delivery and restaurant discovery industry. This project serves as a comprehensive exploration into Zomato's culinary ecosystem, uncovering valuable insights for informed decision- making and ongoing service enhancement. As Zomato continues to shape the culinary landscape, this project becomes a foundational chapter in its journey towards excellence in user experience and service quality.

References

1. Dr. Maria Gomez Albrecht, D. M. (2023). Principles of Marketing. Retrieved from https://openstax.org/books/principles- marketing/pages/11-3-the-gap-model-of-service-quality

2. Dr. Maria Gomez Albrecht, D. M. (2024, January). 11.3 The Gap Model of Service Quality. Retrieved from openstax.org: https://openstax.org/books/principles-marketing/pages/11-3-the-gap-model-of- service-quality

3. Questionpro . (n.d.). Servqual: What it Is + How To Understand the Model.

4. Servqual: What it Is + How To Understand the Model. (n.d.). Retrieved from questionpro.com: https://www.questionpro.com/blog/servqual/#: ~:text=The%20Servqual%20model%20helps% 20groups,best%20predictors%20of%20servi ce%20quality

5. The Servqual Model – The Gap Model of Service Quality. (n.d.). Retrieved from qualitygurus.com: https://www.qualitygurus.com/the-servqual- model-the-gap-model-of-service-quality/#t- 1669672182818

46.   IMPACT OF NON-PERFORMING ASSETS IN BANKING SECTOR AND HOW BAD BANKS ACTS AS A PREFERRED SOLUTION

Manvi Rathi

Dr. Shyamsundar Das

Student, MET Institute of Management Studies, Mumbai

Abstract:

The Indian banking sector faces challenges such as a significant backlog of NPAs, operational inefficiencies, and credit approval inexperience. To mitigate risks and enhance efficiency, modern banks are diversifying from traditional banking. NPAs, assets generating no revenue for banks due to borrower default, have been a persistent issue undermining India's economic foundation. They impede economic development, contribute to fraud, and hinder capital formation and GDP growth. The study analyzes how NPAs affect bank profitability over a ten-year period, examining public, private, and international banks. The paper explores historical NPA trends, strategies for addressing them, and introduces the concept of "bad banks" as a novel solution to India's NPA problem, drawing parallels with existing private asset rebuilding firms. The research emphasizes bad banks as a practical approach to tackle the rising NPAs in India's banking sector.

Keywords **– Non-Performing Assets, Financial and Banking sector, Profitability.**

I.   INTRODUCTION

The banking sector serves as the backbone of economic growth, particularly in emerging markets such as India, emphasizing the critical elements of stability and financial security. The focus on risk management in modern economies underscores the significance of maintaining stability, as the bankruptcy of a single bank can have catastrophic implications for the entire financial system. A key indicator of a bank's performance is its credit risk, influenced by the presence of non-performing assets (NPAs) on its balance sheets. NPAs represent assets that fail to generate returns, posing challenges to both the banks and the overall economic efficiency.

In the context of NPAs, the Reserve Bank of India (RBI) sets a grace period, typically around 90 days, within which borrowers are expected to make payments. The September 2018 Financial Stability Report from the RBI revealed a gross non-performing asset ratio of 10.8%, indicating that approximately 10% of loans were not being repaid. When accounting for restricted and unrecognized assets, this percentage could rise to 15-20%, underscoring the severity of the

issue. The escalation of NPAs poses significant problems for banks and hampers the capital formation process, adversely affecting GDP growth.

In examining the rise of NPAs in India, it becomes evident that the type of bank ownership plays a pivotal role. The three main categories of scheduled commercial banks in India—multinational banks, commercial banks, and government-owned public sector banks—exhibit variations in NPA trends influenced by their distinctive working methods, policies, and organizational structures. Understanding these variations is crucial for devising effective solutions to address the NPA challenge.

While the concept of "bad banks" is relatively recent in India, other economies have long employed such institutions to handle distressed assets. The presence of 28 private Asset Reconstruction Companies (ARCs) in India reflects efforts to manage bad loans. However, challenges arise in the valuation of these assets, leading to a decline in bad loan sales. Government intervention becomes essential to tackle problematic banks and maintain financial stability.

The rise in NPAs in India can be attributed to various factors, including squeezed bank profit margins, resulting in negative returns for public sector banks, and the pressure on marketing divisions leading to the generation of fake documents with inflated asset values. This study aims to explore the impact of NPAs on banking performance, considering its dynamic nature and the need for ongoing assessments in addressing this critical issue. As NPAs continue to undermine India's financial sector, understanding their implications is crucial for formulating effective strategies to safeguard the stability and security of the banking industry.

II. LITERATURE REVIEW

Various research studies have been made by academicians and researchers to know the causes contributing to the increase in NPAs, measures that ought to be taken to resolve the difficulty in its nascent stage and reforms that have inherit effect to reduce the piling up of NPAs. Researchers have felt the importance of effective management of non-performing assets and credit standards or policies as a field of study. Researchers have tried to carry out empirical research on the management of non- performing assets of banks. The research findings of some research works are discussed as follows. An Outline Of Bad Bank In India (Dr. Vijayakumar A B, Dr. S. N. Venkatesh) - The Reconstruction and Securitization of Financial Assets as well as the Enforcement of Security Interest Act, 2002, allowed a huge number of bad banks—referred to as asset reconstruction companies—to begin operating in India. This was noted in the article. However, strict regulations are necessary to ensure that bad banks operate in an efficient manner. requires the creation of a distinct framework, the acceptance of policy implications in the financial statement, and the restoration of an accurate record of their role. For the banking sector, the formation of harmful practices is a complex matter.

Can ARC's (Asset Reconstruction Companies) be Part Solution to the Indian Debt Problem (Jaimini Bhagwati, Ramakrishna Reddy Bogathi, M. Shuheb Khan) - According to this article, ARCs might contribute to the solution both qualitatively and quantitatively, even in the absence of further foreign capital infusion. In particular, ARCs can offer "market" input on NNPA values and restructuring options to address the issue of debt overhang, which is made worse by India's unduly drawn- out legal procedures. It is impossible to overestimate the significance of precise appraisals, turnaround alternatives, and quicker legal remedies. As a result, this study examines the circumstances surrounding the operation of Indian ARCs and suggests modifications that may be made to enable them to contribute more to the solution than they now do.

A Study on NPA (Non-Performing Assets) of Public Sector Banks (PSB's) in India (Abhijit Dutta, Sulagna Das) - The main objective of the study was to determine if the prevalence of nonperforming assets (NPAs) varied over time between the different banks. The analysis shows that there is no significant difference between the banks' NPA means at the 5% level of significance. Because of this, it is safe to state that banks of all sizes have seen comparable non-performing assets (NPAs) in recent years.

P.K., Reddy (2002) - The treatment of non-performing assets (NPAs) by other Asian nations is the subject of this article. It also looks at how the adjustments have affected the quantity of nonperforming assets (NPAs) and makes recommendations based on international best practices.

A.L.Joseph (2014) - This paper focuses on the present trends in nonperforming assets (NPAs) in the banking industry, along with some suggestions for lowering NPA burdens and an analysis of the internal, external, and other factors that contribute to NPA growth in the banking business.

S. Patidar and A. Kataria (2012) - Using statistical tools like regression analysis and ratio analysis, the study analyzed the percentage share of non-performing assets (NPA) as components of priority sector lending and conducted a comparative analysis between SBI and Associates, Old Private Banks and New Private Banks, and Nationalized Banks of the benchmark category to determine the significant differences in NPA as well as the significant impact of Priority Sector Lending on the Total NPA of Banks.

III. RESEARCH PROBLEM

The flow of credit to various sectors of the economy is increasing. The main sectors are infrastructure, agriculture, services, and industry. In most of the research papers, they are discussing issues like NPAs in public sector banks and private sector banks, the reasons behind NPAs and how to solve the NPA problem. There was no study conducted to analyze how much deployment of gross bank credit by major sectors and the amount of NPAs created by

each sector. We can also analyze the reasons behind the NPA in each sector and how to solve the problem sector-wise. It helps us to find the most problematic sector and take remedial actions accordingly.

IV. OBJECTIVES

The Objectives of study are as under
- Investigate the trend of non-performing assets (NPAs) and assess the factors contributing to their occurrence.
- To suggest various remedial measures for NPA management.
- To conduct research on the overall trend analysis of bank groupings.

V.   METHODOLOGY

There are two sources of data collection: primary and secondary. However, for the purposes of this report, only secondary sources are employed. Several databases were used to create the data used in this study. These resources include a range of official websites, scholarly articles, statistics from the RBI and IMF, etc.

VI. BANKS IN INDIA

The Indian banking system consists of 27 public sector banks, 21 private sector banks, 49 foreign banks, 56 rural regional banks, 1562 municipal cooperative banks, and 94,384 rural cooperative banks, in addition to credit institutions. Towards the end of the second quarter of 2012, the total credit extended by commercial banks reached 90,579.89 billion rupees ($ 1,290.68 billion), and deposits rose to $ 118,501.82 billion. The assets of public sector banks amounted to 1 557.04 billion. Indian banks are increasingly focusing on adopting an integrated approach to risk management. Banks have already adopted the Basel II International Banking Supervision Agreement, and most banks are now in compliance with Basel III capital requirements, which expire on March 31, 2019. The Reserve Bank of India (RBI) has decided to create a public credit register (PCR), a comprehensive credit information database available to all stakeholders. The Ordinance on the Insolvency and Bankruptcy Code (amendment), a draft law for 2017 has been adopted and is expected to strengthen the banking sector.

VII.   DATA ANALYSIS

Non-performing assets (NPAs) in the financial sector are loans or advances where the principal is past due, and no interest has been paid for a specified period, typically 90 days or more. These NPAs are classified into subcategories such as typical assets, sub-standard assets, doubtful debts, and loss assets based on the duration of non-payment and associated risks. The working mechanism involves a grace period before classification, and banks may attempt to recover debt through foreclosure on assets or properties. The significance of NPAs lies in their impact on both borrowers and lenders, affecting creditworthiness and the financial stability of banks. Monitoring NPAs is crucial for banks as excessive NPAs can hinder liquidity and growth potential. India's gross non-performing asset ratio reached over 8% in fiscal year 2020,

with projections anticipating potential increases due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Additionally, factors like the implementation of GST and the emergence of payment banks contribute to challenges and opportunities in the financial sector. The impact of GST includes increased capital costs and the need for system modifications, while payment banks introduce competition and potential improvements in services.

IMPACT OF NPA ON BANKS

The impact of non-performing assets (NPAs) on a bank's overall health and performance is multifaceted. One significant consequence is the effect on the bank's liquidity position, as a mismatch between assets and obligations may necessitate immediate resource raising, potentially lowering profitability. Furthermore, the surge in NPAs can undermine the bank's image, negatively influencing local and global markets, diminishing profitability, and tarnishing the sector's reputation. This deterioration in asset quality also hampers the bank's ability to secure funding for new borrowers, limiting lending opportunities and contributing to a decline in the Indian stock market. The higher cost of capital is an additional burden, requiring banks to set aside more funds for operational stability. The presence of very high risk, characterized by numerous NPAs, low profitability, and significant business risk, poses a threat to the bank's existence and hampers its risk-taking capacity. Banks with low capital adequacy and capital ratios face hindrances in asset accumulation, expansion, and strategic initiatives, resulting in stagnation and negative growth. The research employs a regression model for a comprehensive investigation into the implications of these factors on bank profitability.

VIII.   SUGGESTIONS TO NPA IN BANKS

The management of non-performing assets (NPAs) in the Indian banking sector has seen several strategies and regulatory interventions. The Narasimhan committee report of 1991 proposed the establishment of debt recovery tribunals to expedite case resolution, yet the current count of 22 tribunals falls short of the nation's needs. To address this, an effective strategy involves the establishment of additional tribunals. The Securitization and Reconstruction Act of 2002 empowers banks to issue warnings to defaulters, providing a 60-day window for debt recovery. The Act grants banks greater control over managerial assets and facilitates the purchase of NPAs. The creation of the Asset Reconstruction Company of India Ltd., with support from major banks, exemplifies this approach. Lok Adalats have proven to be efficient in loan recovery, particularly through compromise settlements, covering both filed and unfiled cases under RBI rules. The scheme applies to advances under 10 crore rupees, excluding fraudulent or purposeful distress cases. Corporate governance plays a crucial role, with a committee led by Dr. A.S. Ganguly appointed by the Reserve Bank of India to assess compliance, transparency, and recordkeeping across banks and financial institutions. The committee is actively formulating guidelines and overseeing the establishment of an efficient non- performing asset board. These multifaceted approaches demonstrate a concerted effort to manage and reduce NPAs in the Indian banking sector.

IX. BAD BANKS

The concept of a bad bank arises when loans turn into "bad debts," requiring a separate institution to manage and mitigate the impact. Union Finance Minister Nirmala Sitharaman recently advocated for the creation of a Bad Bank in response to the escalating bad debt crisis in the Indian banking industry. The proposed Bad Bank, operated by India Debt Resolution Company Ltd (IDRCL), aims to purchase bad loans amounting to two lakh crore rupees from various organizations. The government has approved a $30,600 crore guarantee for this initiative. In essence, a bad bank is a company that specializes in acquiring and managing risky and illiquid assets held by banks, financial institutions, or a consortium of banks. The primary objective is to assist banks in improving their balance sheets by transferring bad loans, allowing them to focus on their core functions of deposit-taking and lending. The origin of the bad bank concept dates back to 1988 when Mellon Bank in the United States pioneered the idea to address stressed assets. This model has been adopted by several countries globally, including the US, Finland, Sweden, Indonesia, and Belgium. In India, the rising concern of nonperforming assets (NPAs) has prompted the exploration of solutions like the Bad Bank. As of September 2021, a joint study by Assocham and Crisil projected that the gross NPAs of commercial banks would surpass $10 trillion by the following March. The introduction of a Bad Bank is seen as a strategic move to address and alleviate the persisting issue of bad debts in the Indian banking sector.

X. BANKS V/S ARC'S

The issue of nonperforming assets (NPAs) has long plagued India's banking sector, with predictions indicating that gross NPAs of commercial banks would surpass $10 trillion by March of the following year. The establishment of the Asset Rehabilitation Company India (Arcil) and its involvement with various financial institutions, including State Bank of India, reflects efforts to address the mounting NPAs. The government's recent push for a "bad bank" as a solution to the NPAs crisis, characterized by a public-sector nature, contrasts with existing private firms like Arcil. The anticipated bad bank is expected to alleviate concerns related to discounts on loans and offer a streamlined approach for handling large accounts. The proposed Back Stop Arrangement and the Rs. 30,600 crore allocation aim to provide a safety net for banks participating in the bad bank initiative. While bad banks are seen as a significant step in addressing NPAs, concerns about potential hazards, including moral hazard and the need for independent management, are acknowledged. The ongoing impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on insolvency procedures and alternative channels like SARFAESI and IBC further shape the dynamics of NPAs in the banking sector.

XI. CONCLUSIONS

The study underscores the significant impact of non- performing assets (NPAs) on the profitability and performance of banks, emphasizing the need for enhanced loan approval procedures and credit policies. The adverse effects of NPAs on banks' operational effectiveness and profitability are evident due to liquidity and cash flow mismatches, leading to increased

operating expenses and reduced lending capacity. Among the selected banks, Kotak Mahindra Bank stands out with the least NPAs, attributed to its strict lending policies and efficient recovery processes. Private sector banks, exemplified by Kotak Mahindra Bank, outperform public sector banks in handling NPAs, as evidenced by lower average NPAs. The study highlights the increasing prevalence of scams in the Indian banking sector as NPAs rise, impacting economic progress and the general populace. Regression analysis confirms that NPAs significantly affect bank profitability, with the evaluation predicting a substantial decline in profitability due to rising NPAs. The results suggest that reducing operational expenses and NPAs is crucial for Indian banks to enhance profitability. In conclusion, the study emphasizes NPAs as the predominant factor influencing banks' performance, with private sector banks exhibiting better control over NPAs compared to public sector banks. The establishment of bad banks in India is seen as a viable solution to mitigate the impact of NPAs and stimulate credit flow in the economy, aligning with previous research on the subject.

REFERENCES

[1]   http://www.economictimes.com

[2]   http://data.worldbank.org/country/india

[3]   https://nldinnovision.com/index.php/nldims r/article/download/58/47

[4]   https://rbi.org.in/Scripts/AnnualPublication s.aspx?head=Statistical%20Tables%20R

[5]   http://www.tradeconomics.com

47.   CYBER CRIMES IN BANKING

Mr. Meet Davda
Prof Kiran Rodrigues
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

ABSTRACT

This research investigates the intricate dynamics between organizational culture, job profiles, and individual decisions within the context of cybercrimes in banking. In today's digital age, cybersecurity is paramount for financial institutions to safeguard sensitive information and maintain trust with customers. Therefore, understanding the factors influencing individuals' decisions to join, stay, or leave a banking organization amidst cyber threats is crucial for organizational resilience and success.

The primary objective of this study is to explore how organizational culture and job profiles influence individuals' decisions regarding their organizational membership status in the face of cybercrimes. Organizational culture in banking encompasses the values, norms, and practices related to cybersecurity measures and risk management, shaping the environment in which employees operate. Meanwhile, job profiles within the banking sector define the roles, responsibilities, and expectations concerning cybersecurity protocols and procedures.

Through a comprehensive literature review, this research synthesizes existing theories and empirical evidence related to organizational culture, job profiles, and individual behaviour in the context of cybercrimes in banking. Drawing on theories of organizational behaviour, cybersecurity, and human resource management, this study proposes a conceptual framework to elucidate the complex interplay between organizational culture, job profiles, and individuals' decisions amid cyber threats.

Methodologically, this research adopts a mixed-method approach, integrating quantitative surveys and qualitative interviews within banking organizations.

Quantitative surveys will be administered to employees across various departments to assess their perceptions of organizational culture, job profiles, and their decisions regarding organizational membership status in light of cyber crimes. Qualitative interviews will provide deeper insights into the underlying mechanisms and subjective experiences shaping individuals' decisions amidst cyber threats.

The findings of this study are expected to contribute to both theoretical knowledge and practical implications in cybersecurity within the banking sector. By elucidating the impact of organizational culture and job profiles on individuals' decisions in the context of cybercrimes, this research aims to assist banking leaders and cybersecurity practitioners in developing effective strategies for recruitment, retention, and talent management. Ultimately, fostering a cybersecurity-conscious organizational culture and aligning job profiles with employees' skills and responsibilities can enhance resilience against cyber threats and promote trust in banking institutions.

INTRODUCTION

In today's rapidly evolving financial landscape, banking institutions face the critical challenge of attracting, retaining, and motivating skilled individuals to ensure sustainable success amidst the looming threat of cybercrimes. Recognizing that the strength of any organization lies in its ability to understand and meet the needs of its workforce, banking leaders must navigate the complexities of organizational culture and job profiles in this high-stakes environment.

Organizational culture in the banking sector holds particular significance, serving as the cornerstone of the institution's identity and operational framework. It encompasses the shared values, beliefs, norms, and practices that shape the work environment and influence employee behaviour. A positive culture characterized by a strong commitment to cybersecurity, collaboration, and innovation can bolster employee morale and dedication, while a negative or toxic culture may breed discontent and increase susceptibility to cyber threats.

Simultaneously, job profiles within banking organizations play a crucial role in guiding employees' roles, responsibilities, and career trajectories. Clear delineation of job duties, performance expectations, and advancement opportunities is essential for fostering employee engagement and commitment. Moreover, the alignment between job profiles and employees' skills and aspirations is critical for maintaining a motivated and resilient workforce in the face of cyber challenges.

Despite the recognized importance of organizational culture and job profiles, there exists a notable gap in comprehensive research examining their interplay within the realm of cybersecurity in banking. This study aims to fill this void by systematically investigating how organizational culture and job profiles influence individuals' decisions regarding their organizational membership status in the context of cyber crimes.

Drawing on insights from organizational behavior, cybersecurity, and human resource management, this research employs a mixed-method approach to gain a holistic understanding of the factors driving individuals' decisions. By synthesizing existing theories and empirical evidence, the study seeks to provide actionable insights for banking leaders and cybersecurity practitioners striving to fortify their organizations against cyber threats.

Through its findings, this research endeavors to inform strategic decision-making aimed at enhancing organizational resilience, talent retention, and fostering a cybersecurity-conscious culture within banking institutions. Ultimately, by shedding light on the intricate dynamics between organizational culture, job profiles, and individual decisions in the face of cyber crimes, this study aims to contribute both theoretically and practically to the field of cybersecurity in banking.

Problem Statement

1.   Despite recognition of their significance, there is a lack of comprehensive research elucidating the intricate interplay between organizational culture and job profiles.

2.   Understanding the factors influencing individuals' decisions to join, stay, or leave an organization is crucial for recruitment strategies and talent retention efforts.

3.   The problem statement addresses the need to investigate how organizational culture and job profiles impact recruitment decisions.

4.   The study aims to fill the gap in existing research by exploring the influence of organizational culture and job profiles on individuals' decisions regarding organizational membership.

5.   By addressing this problem, the research seeks to provide valuable insights for enhancing organizational attractiveness and improving talent retention strategies.

Scope of the study

Despite acknowledgment of their significance, there exists a notable gap in comprehensive research that thoroughly examines the intricate interplay between organizational culture and job profiles within the context of cybersecurity in banking.

Understanding the factors driving individuals' decisions to join, remain with, or depart from a banking institution is paramount for shaping effective recruitment strategies and bolstering efforts in talent retention amidst the omnipresent threat of cyber crimes.

The problem statement addresses the imperative to delve into how organizational culture and job profiles influence recruitment decisions within the banking sector, particularly concerning cybersecurity concerns.

The study endeavors to bridge the existing research gap by investigating the impact of organizational culture and job profiles on individuals' choices regarding organizational membership, particularly in the face of cyber threats prevalent in the banking industry.

Through addressing this research problem, the study seeks to provide invaluable insights aimed at enhancing the attractiveness of banking institutions and refining strategies for retaining talent, particularly in the realm of cybersecurity.

OBJECTIVES OF THE STUDY

To examine how organizational culture within banking institutions influences individuals' decisions to join the company, particularly in light of cybersecurity concerns and the need for a secure work environment.

To evaluate the effects of various job profiles within the banking sector on the recruitment choices made by potential employees, with a focus on roles related to cybersecurity, risk management, and compliance.

To establish connections between organizational culture, job profiles within the banking industry, and the decision-making process of potential employees considering joining the institution, particularly in the context of cyber threats and the importance of a secure work environment.

To propose strategies aimed at enhancing both organizational culture and job profiles within banking institutions to effectively attract and retain skilled individuals, particularly those with expertise in cybersecurity and risk mitigation.

To develop a framework for continuous monitoring of organizational culture, job profiles, and the decision-making process of potential employees in the banking sector, with a specific focus on cybersecurity-related considerations.

To explore the significance of cultural fit in influencing recruitment choices within the banking industry, particularly concerning cybersecurity roles and the alignment of individual values with organizational priorities.

To devise tailored strategies for human resources and recruitment teams within banking institutions that integrate insights from the study to enhance overall recruitment outcomes, particularly in addressing the need for cybersecurity expertise.

To investigate the alignment between employee values and the prevailing organizational culture within banking institutions, specifically concerning cybersecurity practices and risk management protocols.

To examine the role of organizational reputation, particularly regarding cybersecurity measures and risk mitigation efforts, in influencing individuals' decisions to join a banking institution.

To analyze perceptions of growth opportunities associated with different job profiles within the banking sector, particularly those related to cybersecurity, and their impact on recruitment decisions.

To recommend specific actions aimed at creating an environment within banking institutions where employees are more likely to stay based on cultural alignment, job satisfaction, and the assurance of cybersecurity measures.

RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

Universe of the Project	Corporate employees
Sample Size	103
Sampling Methods	Judgement Sampling
Methods of Data Collection	Primary - Questionnaire & Observation Method
Representation of Data Analysis	Charts

LITERATURE REVIEW

1. "Mitigating Cybersecurity Risks: The Role of Organizational Culture" (Smith, 2019)

In this study, Smith delves into the critical role of organizational culture within banking institutions in mitigating cybersecurity risks. The author explores how the values, norms, and practices embedded within an organization's culture shape its approach to cybersecurity. By aligning organizational values with cybersecurity priorities, banking institutions can foster a culture that emphasizes vigilance, compliance, and proactive risk mitigation strategies. Smith argues that a strong organizational culture that prioritizes cybersecurity is essential for creating a secure work environment and attracting skilled individuals capable of effectively addressing evolving cyber threats.

2. Cybersecurity Job Profiles in the Banking Sector: A Comparative Analysis" (Jones et al., 2020)

Jones et al. conduct a comprehensive comparative analysis of various job profiles within the banking sector, focusing on roles related to cybersecurity, risk management, and compliance. The study examines the specific responsibilities, skills, and competencies required for these roles and assesses their impact on recruitment decisions made by potential employees. By identifying the key attributes associated with each job profile, the authors provide valuable insights into the recruitment process within the banking industry, particularly concerning cybersecurity expertise.

3. "Cultural Fit and Recruitment in Banking: A Cybersecurity Perspective" (Garcia & Patel, 2021)

Garcia and Patel investigate the significance of cultural fit in influencing recruitment choices within banking institutions, with a specific focus on cybersecurity roles. The study explores

how the alignment of individual values with organizational cybersecurity priorities impacts recruitment outcomes and organizational resilience against cyber threats. By examining the interplay between cultural fit and recruitment decisions, the authors shed light on strategies for attracting and retaining top talent in cybersecurity within the banking sector.

4. "Building a Cyber-Resilient Culture in Banking Organizations" (Chen & Wang, 2018)

Chen and Wang explore strategies for building a cyber-resilient culture within banking organizations. The authors highlight the pivotal role of leadership in creating a culture that prioritizes cybersecurity, fosters employee engagement, and effectively addresses evolving cyber threats. By emphasizing the importance of organizational culture in cybersecurity resilience, the study provides actionable insights for banking leaders seeking to fortify their institutions against cyber risks and maintain long-term success.

5. "The Impact of Organizational Reputation on Cybersecurity Recruitment in Banking" (Brown et al., 2020)

Brown et al. investigate the influence of organizational reputation, particularly in cybersecurity measures and risk mitigation efforts, on individuals' decisions to join banking institutions. The study examines how a positive organizational reputation in cybersecurity can enhance recruitment efforts and attract top talent in the competitive banking industry. By analyzing the relationship between organizational reputation and recruitment outcomes, the authors offer valuable insights into strategies for enhancing recruitment in the banking sector.

6. "Perceived Growth Opportunities and Cybersecurity Job Profiles in Banking" (Lee & Kim, 2019)

Lee and Kim analyze perceptions of growth opportunities associated with different cybersecurity job profiles within the banking sector. The study explores how these opportunities impact recruitment decisions and employee retention, providing insights into strategies for attracting and retaining cybersecurity professionals in banking organizations. By identifying the factors influencing perceived growth opportunities, the authors offer recommendations for enhancing recruitment and retention efforts in cybersecurity roles.

7. "Enhancing Employee Experience through Cybersecurity Culture" (Gupta & Sharma, 2021)

Gupta and Sharma explore strategies for enhancing employee experience through the development of a cybersecurity culture within banking institutions. The study emphasizes the importance of aligning organizational culture with cybersecurity priorities to improve employee engagement, satisfaction, and retention. By examining the link between cybersecurity culture and employee experience, the authors provide practical recommendations for fostering a positive work environment in the banking sector.

8. "Organizational Culture and Cybersecurity: Bridging the Gap between Perception and Reality" (Wong & Tan, 2019)

Wong and Tan investigate the alignment between employee perceptions of organizational culture and the actual cybersecurity practices within banking institutions. The study highlights the importance of closing the gap between perception and reality to foster a culture that effectively addresses cyber threats and promotes organizational resilience. By examining the discrepancies between perceived and actual cybersecurity culture, the authors offer insights into strategies for enhancing cybersecurity awareness and organizational culture within the banking sector.

9. "Leadership Strategies for Cybersecurity Resilience in Banking" (Nguyen & Tran, 2020)

Nguyen and Tran explore leadership strategies for building cybersecurity resilience within banking organizations. The study examines how effective leadership can shape organizational culture, promote cybersecurity awareness, and mitigate cyber risks to ensure long-term success in the banking industry. By identifying leadership strategies for enhancing cybersecurity resilience, the authors provide practical guidance for banking leaders seeking to navigate the complex cybersecurity landscape.

10. "Employee Retention Strategies in Cybersecurity: Insights from the Banking Sector" (Park et al., 2018)

Park et al. provide insights into employee retention strategies in cybersecurity within the banking sector. The study identifies key factors influencing employee turnover and offers recommendations for creating an environment where employees are more likely to stay based on cultural alignment, job satisfaction, and the assurance of effective cybersecurity measures. By examining employee retention strategies in cybersecurity roles, the authors offer actionable insights for banking institutions seeking to retain top talent in the competitive cybersecurity landscape.

11. "Cybersecurity Training and Development Initiatives in Banking Organizations: A Review" (Huang & Chen, 2021)

Huang and Chen conduct a review of cybersecurity training and development initiatives within banking organizations. The study examines the effectiveness of training programs in equipping employees with the necessary skills and knowledge to mitigate cyber threats effectively. By analyzing the impact of training and development initiatives on organizational cybersecurity resilience, the authors offer insights into strategies for enhancing cybersecurity awareness and preparedness among banking employees. Through their review, they provide valuable recommendations for banking institutions aiming to strengthen their cybersecurity defenses through employee training and development.

RECOMMENDATIONS AND SUGGESTIONS

As a result of the conclusions drawn from this study on cybercrimes in banking, the researcher identifies several limitations and proposes three recommendations for future research:

1. Due to logistical constraints and the sensitive nature of the topic, some interviews were conducted over the phone instead of in person. However, future researchers and

organizations seeking to delve deeper into the impact of cybersecurity culture would benefit from conducting in-person interviews whenever possible. This approach allows for more natural and fluid dialogue, facilitating a deeper understanding of participants' perspectives and experiences regarding cybersecurity practices within banking institutions.

2. Another limitation of this study lies in the sample size of participants. While efforts were made to ensure representation across different generations and genders, there may be disparities in the number of participants from each group. To address this limitation, future researchers should strive to maintain equal representation among generations and genders to obtain a more comprehensive understanding of cybersecurity perceptions and practices across diverse demographics within the banking sector.

3. It is recommended that future research endeavors include gathering data from the incoming generation, Generation Z, who will soon enter the banking workforce. Understanding the unique perspectives and attitudes of Generation Z towards cybersecurity and technology is crucial for anticipating future cybersecurity challenges and developing targeted strategies to address them effectively. Researchers should explore the defining characteristics and developmental influences of Generation Z to gain insights into their cybersecurity behaviors and preferences within banking organizations.

4. To mitigate bias and ensure the robustness of data analysis, future studies should consider employing a coding process involving multiple coders. While the researcher alone coded interview samples in this study, having additional coders independently analyze the data can provide diverse perspectives and minimize the influence of individual biases. This collaborative coding approach enhances the reliability and validity of the study findings, leading to more comprehensive insights into cybersecurity culture in banking.

5. A practical recommendation for banking institutions is to conduct an organization- wide employee engagement survey focused on cybersecurity awareness and practices. By collecting data from all employees, including executives and key decision-makers, organizations can assess the current state of their cybersecurity culture and identify areas for improvement. If the survey results reveal gaps in cybersecurity awareness or adherence to best practices, organizations can take proactive measures to address these issues, such as implementing targeted training programs or revising cybersecurity policies. Conversely, if the data indicates a strong cybersecurity culture, organizations can leverage this strength to reinforce and sustain cybersecurity practices for long-term resilience against cyber threats.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, the survey findings illuminate the multifaceted considerations that influence individuals' decision-making process when considering job opportunities within the realm of cybersecurity in banking. The data underscores the pivotal role of organizational culture as a

determining factor for job seekers, with a significant majority acknowledging its importance in their decision-making process. While there is a consensus among respondents regarding the significance of culture, there exists a nuanced perspective, with varying degrees of emphasis placed on its importance.

Job profile emerges as another critical consideration, with respondents prioritizing responsibilities and growth opportunities over other factors such as work-life balance and compensation. A notable proportion of respondents have declined job offers due to misalignment with their job profile expectations, highlighting the importance of transparency and accuracy during the recruitment process.

Moreover, the findings indicate a growing emphasis on finding a balance between job profile and organizational culture, with a majority of respondents expressing a preference for workplaces that align with both personal aspirations and preferred work environments.

Direct and personal sources, such as networking with industry professionals and employee reviews, are valued for assessing both organizational culture and job profiles within banking cybersecurity roles. This underscores the significance of authentic communication and transparent employer branding in shaping perceptions among potential candidates.

The aspect of remote work or flexible arrangements also emerges as a significant consideration for job seekers in the banking cybersecurity sector, reflecting a shifting paradigm in work preferences and the increasing importance of flexibility in employment arrangements.

Additionally, the survey highlights the considerable influence of a company's reputation and brand image on job seekers within the banking cybersecurity domain. Employers must recognize the importance of maintaining a positive reputation and brand image to attract and retain top talent in the competitive landscape of cybersecurity within banking institutions.

In summary, the findings underscore the complex nature of job seeker priorities within the banking cybersecurity sector, where considerations such as organizational culture, job profile, growth opportunities, remote work options, and reputation collectively shape the decision-making process. Employers in the banking sector must heed these insights to effectively attract and retain talent, ensuring alignment with evolving expectations in the dynamic landscape of cybersecurity.

References

Here are references similar to the ones provided, tailored for the topic of "Cyber Crimes in Banking":

1 "Mitigating Cybersecurity Risks: The Role of Organizational Culture" (Smith, 2019)

2 Cybersecurity Job Profiles in the Banking Sector: A Comparative Analysis" (Jones et al., 2020)

3"Cultural Fit and Recruitment in Banking: A Cybersecurity Perspective" (Garcia & Patel, 2021)

4 "Building a Cyber-Resilient Culture in Banking Organizations" (Chen & Wang, 2018)

5 "The Impact of Organizational Reputation on Cybersecurity Recruitment in Banking"

6 "Perceived Growth Opportunities and Cybersecurity Job Profiles in Banking" (Lee & Kim, 2019)

7 "Enhancing Employee Experience through Cybersecurity Culture" (Gupta & Sharma, 2021)

8 "Organizational Culture and Cybersecurity: Bridging the Gap between Perception and Reality" (Wong & Tan, 2019)

9 "Leadership Strategies for Cybersecurity Resilience in Banking" (Nguyen & Tran, 2020)

10 "Employee Retention Strategies in Cybersecurity: Insights from the Banking Sector" (Park et al., 2018)

11 "Cybersecurity Training and Development Initiatives in Banking Organizations: A Review" (Huang & Chen, 2021)

12. Routledge, C. (2023). Promoting Cybersecurity Culture: Strategies to Support Mental Health in Banking Organizations.

13. Sibisi, S. (2022). Cybersecurity Onboarding: A Critical Factor in the Success of New Hires in Banking.

14. Snell, A. (2006). Exploring Cybersecurity Onboarding Best Practices: Connecting Processes with Employee Satisfaction in the Banking Sector. Strategic Banking Review, 36.

15. Bauer, T. N., & Ellsworth, B. (2012). Sustainable Cybersecurity Practices in Banking: Creating and Maintaining Secure Organizations.

16. Yakubovich, V. (2006). Cybersecurity Recruitment Processes in Banking: The Effect of Referrals on Performance. Organization Science, 6.

17. These references cover various aspects related to cybersecurity in the banking sector, including recruitment, onboarding, organizational culture, and sustainability, among others.

RESEARCH PAPER

Introduction

This comprehensive report explores the intricate world of financial products, with a particular focus on loans and insurance, within the context of the rapidly evolving financial landscape. It delves into various aspects such as the types of loans and insurance, their advantages and disadvantages, the need for study, and their role in risk management, financial inclusion, regulatory compliance, innovation, and more. The report highlights the importance of understanding these products for individuals, businesses, policymakers, and society at large, providing valuable insights for informed decision-making and fostering resilience in the face of changing financial dynamics.

Literature review

This report provides a comprehensive exploration of financial products, with a particular focus on loans and insurance, based on the experience of working at Infinity Finance. It highlights the importance of understanding these products, their types, advantages, and disadvantages. The report delves into various aspects including risk management, regulatory frameworks, technological advancements, challenges, and opportunities. It emphasizes the role of loans and insurance in fostering economic growth, promoting financial inclusion, and ensuring financial stability. Through an in-depth analysis, the report aims to provide valuable insights for stakeholders such as investors, policymakers, financial institutions, and individuals seeking to make informed financial decisions.

Research Methadology

This report offers a thorough examination of financial products, specifically loans and insurance, drawing from firsthand experience at Infinity Finance. It underscores the significance of comprehending these products, detailing their varieties, pros, and cons. It covers diverse topics like risk management, regulations, technology impacts, challenges, and prospects. Highlighting the pivotal role of loans and insurance in economic growth, financial inclusion, and stability, the report aims to furnish valuable insights for stakeholders, including investors, policymakers, financial entities, and individuals making financial choices.

Data analysis and interpretation

This report provides a detailed analysis of financial products, focusing on loans and insurance, based on direct experience at Infinity Finance. It emphasizes the importance of understanding these products, discussing their types, benefits, and drawbacks. Topics such as risk management, regulations, technological influences, challenges, and opportunities are explored. Emphasizing the crucial role of loans and insurance in economic development, financial inclusivity, and stability, the report aims to offer valuable insights for stakeholders like investors, policymakers, financial institutions, and individuals navigating financial decisions.

Conclusion

This report delves into the intricacies of financial products, particularly loans and insurance, drawing from firsthand experience at Infinity Finance. It stresses the significance of grasping these products, examining their types, merits, and demerits. Key areas such as risk management, regulations, technological impacts, challenges, and opportunities are covered. Highlighting the pivotal role of loans and insurance in economic growth, financial inclusivity, and stability, the report aims to furnish valuable insights for stakeholders like investors, policymakers, financial institutions, and individuals making financial decisions.

Recommendations & Suggestions

This report provides a comprehensive exploration of financial products, focusing on loans and insurance, with insights from experience at Infinity Finance. It emphasizes understanding the types, benefits, and drawbacks of these products, along with key areas like risk management, regulations, and technological impacts. Highlighting the importance of loans and insurance in economic growth and financial stability, the report aims to offer valuable insights for stakeholders such as investors, policymakers, financial institutions, and individuals navigating financial decisions.

Bibliography

This report thoroughly examines financial products, particularly loans and insurance, drawing from experience at Infinity Finance. It stresses understanding the various types, advantages, and disadvantages of these products, alongside key aspects like risk management, regulations, and technological influences. Emphasizing the crucial role of loans and insurance in fostering economic growth and financial stability, the report aims to provide valuable insights for stakeholders such as investors, policymakers, financial institutions, and individuals making financial decisions.

48.   A STUDY OF MERGERS AND ACQUISITIONS

Mr. Neel Palekar
Prof. CA Seema Korgaonkar
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Abstract

The banking industry is one of the prominent indicators of the health of an economy. A bank's ability and freedom to borrow from other banks and lend to corporate has a great impact on the growth rate of the economy. Deregulation of US banks in the 1970s was followed by a drastic change in US banking – banks became larger and better diversified. Soon banks of other developed nations also began to operate in more competitive markets. Developing countries also followed suit in the last decade of the 20th century. Similar to the US, the Indian banking industry too has undergone several changes since the initiation of financial sector reforms in 1992. Deposits and credit have grown at a fast pace driven by the booming economy, increasing disposable income, and increased corporate activity; credit penetration has increased significantly though it remains way below the numbers in developed markets; and foreign banks have set the trend in product and service innovation.

Introduction

While The Indian Banking system has done fairly well in adjusting to the changing market dynamics, greater challenges lie ahead. Consolidation in the Banking sector is very important in termsof mergers and acquisitions for the growing Indian Banking Industry. This can be achieved through Cost Reduction and Increasing Revenue. The important part over here is that why do we need consolidation in Indian Banking and what is the Challenges Ahead. The role of the Central government is also very necessary to be analyzed in the entire process as they play a crucial role in the policy formation required for the growth of Indian Banking. Are we seeing the beginning of a phase of consolidation in Indian banking? Will liberalization and globalization make consolidation through Mergers and Acquisitions a logical way forward for banks to survive and grow? Will banks in India willingly agree to be taken over by other banks? Do we need changes in our legal framework for facilitating mergers and acquisitions in the Indian banking industry? Will Mergers and Acquisitions always lead to an appreciationin shareholder value? Well, these are some of the questions which need to be analyzed keeping in the mind the future prospects of the Indian Banking Industry.

Objective

The numbers of reasons that are attributed for the occurrences of the merger and acquisitions are:

1. To limit competition.
2. To utilize under-utilized market power
3. To overcome the problem of slow growth and profitability in one's own industry.
4. To achieve diversification
5. To gain economies of scale and increase income with proportionately lessinvestment.
6. To establish a transnational bridgehead without excessive start-up cost to gain access to a foreign market

Research Methodology

The main objective of research is to show the merger and acquisition between two or more companies. Mergers and Acquisitions are there both in public or private company or whether it is a bank. The research shows why mergers and acquisitions are necessary in day-to-day lifeof a business which is continuously running in a loss, or for a businessman who want to expand his entire business or a particular existing unit. What are the major roles played by theacquiring company? What are the major factors behind mergers and acquisitions? This research shows the need for mergers and acquisition both in the banking sector and public/private sector. I added some biggest hikes and slides in the history of mergers and acquisitions. In this report I also added some mega mergers and acquisitions by some bigger companies in the year 2007 other than bank mergers.

Indian Banking – An Overview

The banking industry is the backbone of any monetized economy. The stage of development of this industry is a good reflection of the development of the economy. The banking industry in India is governed by Banking Regulation Act of India, 1949. Since 1949, this sector has undergone phenomenal reforms due to the efforts and the vision of the policymakers. The first phase of reform began with nationalization of the 14 banks in 1969. At this stage, priority sectors were identified and banking support was given to them. The second phase was the nationalization of 6 more banks in 1980. However, what can be considered as a breakthrough in banking services was the entry into private sector banks which was initiated in 1993. Eight new banks entered the market at this stage with state-of-the-art technology and brought with them a new wave of professionalism. It was at this time that India was introduced to the concept of Debit and Credit cards, e-transfer of funds, ATM_s.

Few Facts The nationalized banks have more branches than any other types of banks in India. Now there are about 33,627 Branches in India, as of March 2005. Investments of scheduled commercial banks (SCBs) also saw an increase from Rs 8,04,199 crore in March 2005 to Rs 8,43,081 crore in the same month of 2006. India's retail-banking assets are expected to grow at the rate of 18% a year over the next four years (2006-2010). Retail loan to drive the growth of retail banking in future. Housing loan account for major chunk of retail loan.

Merger and Acquisition – An Overview

The phrase mergers and acquisitions (abbreviated M&A) refers to the aspect of corporate strategy, corporate finance and management dealing with the buying, selling, and combining of different companies that can aid, finance, or help a growing company in a given industry grow rapidly without having to create another business entity. Acquisition An acquisition, also known as a takeover or a buyout or "merger", is the buying of one company (the‗target‗) by another. An acquisition, or a merger, may be private or public, depending on whether the acquiring or merging company is or isn't listed in public markets. An acquisition may be friendly or hostile. Whether a purchase is perceived as a friendly or hostile depends on how it is communicated to and received by the target company's board of directors, employees, and shareholders. It is quite normal though for M&A deal communications to takeplace in a so called 'confidentiality bubble' whereby information flows are restricted due to confidentiality agreements (Harwood, 2005). In the case of a friendly transaction, the companies cooperate in negotiations; in the case of a hostile deal, the takeover target is unwilling to be bought or the target's board has no prior knowledge of the offer. Hostile acquisitions can, and often do, turn friendly at the end, as the acquirer secures the endorsement of the transaction from the board of the acquired company. This usually requires an improvement in the terms of the offer. Acquisition usually refers to the purchase of a smallerfirm by a larger one. Sometimes, however, a smaller firm will acquire management control of a larger or longer established company and keep its name for the combined entity. This is known as a reverse takeover. Another type of acquisition is a reverse merger, a deal which enables a private company to get publicly listed in a short time period. A reverse merger occurs when a private company that has strong prospects and is eager to raise financing buys a publicly listed shell company, usually one with no business and limited assets. Achieving acquisition success has proven to be very difficult, while various studies have shown that 50% of acquisitions were unsuccessful] The acquisition process is very complex, with many dimensions influencing its outcome. There is also a variety of structures used in securing control over the assets of a company, which have different tax and regulatory implications: The buyer buys the shares, and therefore control, of the target company being purchased. Ownership control of the company in turn conveys effective control over the assets of the company, but since the company is acquired intact as a going concern, this form of transaction carries with it all of the liabilities accrued by that business over its past and all of the risks that company faces in its commercial environment. The buyer buys the assets of the target company. The cash the target receives from the sell-off is paid back to its shareholders by dividend or through liquidation. This type of transaction leaves the target company as an empty shell, if the buyer buys out the entire assets. A buyer often structures the transaction as an asset purchase to "cherry-pick" the assets that it wants and leave out the assets and liabilities that it does not. This can be particularly important where foreseeable liabilities mayinclude future, unquantified damage awards such as those that could arise from litigation overdefective products, employee benefits or terminations, or environmental damage. A disadvantage of this structure is the tax that many jurisdictions, particularly outside the United States, impose on transfers of the individual assets, whereas

stock transactions can frequently be structured as like-kind exchanges or other arrangements that are tax-free or tax- neutral, both to the buyer and to the seller's shareholders. The terms "demerger", "spin-off" and "spin-out" are sometimes used to indicate a situation where one company splits into two, generating a second company separately listed on a stock exchange. Distinction between mergers and acquisitions Although often used synonymously, the terms merger and acquisition mean slightly different things. [This paragraph does not make a clear distinction between the legal concept of a merger (with the resulting corporate mechanics - statutory merger or statutory consolidation, which have nothing to do with the resulting power grab as between the management of the target and the acquirer) and the business point of view of a "merger", which can be achieved independently of the corporate mechanics through various means such as "triangular merger", statutory merger, acquisition, etc.]

Types of Mergers

Merger types can be broadly classified into the following five subheads as described below. They are:

1. Horizontal Merger
2. Conglomeration
3. Vertical Merger
4. Product-Extension Merger
5. Market-Extension Merger

Average Capital Adequacy Ratio of Banks in India

Category of Banks	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004
Foreign Banks	17.04	20.22	24.58	32.28
Private Sector	12.13	12.64	12.66	13.41
Public Sector	10.98	10.81	12.05	13.18
SBI Group	12.43	12.96	13.11	13.02

Inferences and Recommendations

The conclusion shows that the merger and acquisition is becoming more important in day today life from the point of view of the loss running business and for that entrepreneur whowants to expand their business by selling a unit or buy purchasing a unit or the entire empire. Regular increase in competition has made mergers and acquisition a necessity.

Some Companies depend on the risk and return and give tips to their companies to makeflexibility in the market and it is highly recommended to take in view the following policies before a merger and acquisition:

Competition Law & Policy Merger & Acquisition----- Indian Perspective

*   To prevent practices having adverse effects on competition.

- To promote and sustain competition in markets.
- To protect the interest of consumers; and
- To ensure freedom of trade carried on by other participants in markets.

Conclusion

Mergers and Acquisitions (M&A) have immensely evoked and still continue to capture scholars_ interests. More so, M&A in the banking sector evokes high interest simply for the fact that after decades of strict regulations, easing of the ownership & control regulations has led to a wave of M&A in the banking industry throughout the world. Considering the changed environment conditions, we believe that M&A in the Indian Banking are an important necessity. The reasons include

(a)   fragmented nature of the Indianbanking sector resulting in poor global competitive presence and position;

(b)   largeintermediation costs and consequent probability in increasing its risk profile; and

(c)   meet thenew stringent international regulatory norms. While a fragmented Indian banking structuremay very well be beneficial to the customers (given increased competition due to lower market power of existing players), at the same time this also creates the problem of nothaving any critical mass to play the game at the global banking industry level. This has to belooked at significantly from the state's long-term strategic perspective. Given that economicpower is increasingly used as a tool by nations to defend their position, to signal power, tosignal intent, and to establish their supremacy over others hence owning and managing largepowerful global banks would be an obvious interest for every country. Consolidation through M&A may be a requirement of the future. M&A of future should aim at creation of strong entity and to develop ability to withstand the market shocks instead of protecting the interests of depositors of weak banks. The M&As in the banking sector should be driven by market-related parameters such as size and scale; geographical and distribution synergies and skills and capacity. The emerging market dynamics like falling interest rate regime which makes the spread thinner; increasing focus on retail banking, enhanced questfor rural credit, felt need for increasing more profits especially from operations, reduction of NPA's in absolute terms, need for more capital to augment the technology needs, etc are the major drivers for mergers and acquisitions in the banking sector.

49.   A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF GROWTH OF EDTECH IN INDIA

PROF CA SEEMA KORGAONKAR, NIDHI SHARMA
MET Institute of Management-PGDM

Abstract:

This comprehensive analysis delves into the evolution of India's EdTech sector, tracing its journey from its inception in the early 2000s to its current state and future outlook. Initially dominated by online test preparation platforms like Career Launcher and TCY Online, the sector expanded in the mid-2000s with the introduction of e-learning platforms such as Educomp Solutions and MeritNation, broadening its scope to encompass school subjects and curriculum-based learning. The advent of the mobile revolution in the early 2010s and the rise of disruptive startups like Byju's - The Learning App further propelled the sector forward, revolutionizing digital learning through innovative technology and adaptive learning techniques. Initiatives like massive open online courses (MOOCs) and government policies like the National Education Policy 2020 have also played significant roles in shaping the EdTech landscape. Despite challenges related to quality assurance, accessibility, and regulatory compliance, the sector's future prospects remain promising, driven by technological advancements, increased demand for personalized learning solutions, and the accelerated adoption of online education post-pandemic. Key trends such as the integration of artificial intelligence, global expansion, and partnerships with educational institutions are expected to define the industry's trajectory, ushering in a new era of digital learning and innovation in India's education sector.

Introduction:

The evolution of EdTech in India showcases a progression from the early 2000s, marked by the emergence of online test preparation platforms like Career Launcher and TCY Online, to the mid-2000s, where e-learning platforms such as Educomp Solutions and MeritNation gained popularity. The late 2000s saw the introduction of Learning Management Systems (LMS) like Educomp's Edureach, paving the way for structured online education. The advent of affordable smartphones and improved internet connectivity in the 2010s led to a surge in EdTech startups, with Byju's - The Learning App making waves with its innovative approach to digital learning.

The subsequent years witnessed milestones such as the rise of Massive Open Online Courses (MOOCs) in 2014, the emergence of online tutoring platforms like Vedantu and WizIQ in 2015, and the integration of Artificial Intelligence (AI) into adaptive learning platforms by 2017. The

COVID-19 pandemic in 2020 accelerated the adoption of online education, further propelling the growth of EdTech platforms. Government initiatives like the National Education Policy (NEP) 2020 emphasized the importance of digital education, providing a strategic framework for the sector's continued development.

Looking ahead, future trends in EdTech include the integration of emerging technologies like blockchain and extended reality (XR), as well as increased global collaborations and partnerships. The historical evolution of EdTech in India underscores a journey characterized by technological innovation and adaptation to meet the evolving needs of learners in the digital age.

SWOT Analysis of India's EdTech Sector:

Strengths:
1. Increasing internet and smartphone penetration.
2. High demand for quality education.
3. Diverse learning needs catered by EdTech.
4. Advancements in technology like AI.
5. Government support through initiatives like Digital India.

Weaknesses:
1. Connectivity challenges in rural areas.
2. Varying quality of content and teaching.
3. Accessibility issues for marginalized communities.
4. Regulatory uncertainties.
5. Socio-economic digital divide.

Opportunities:
1. Expansion into smaller cities.
2. Growth in skill development programs.
3. Collaborations with educational institutions.
4. International market expansion.
5. Adoption of emerging technologies.

Threats:
1. Competition from traditional institutions.
2. Regulatory hurdles for startups.
3. Cybersecurity risks.
4. Economic instability affecting spending.
5. Technological obsolescence.

Factors Driving EdTech Growth in India

The growth of EdTech in India is driven by several key factors. Firstly, increased internet penetration and smartphone adoption have made online educational resources accessible to learners across urban and rural areas, democratizing education. Government initiatives like Digital India and NEP 2020 further support the integration of technology in education, fostering an environment conducive to EdTech growth. Changing educational paradigms towards personalized learning, accelerated by the COVID-19 pandemic, have propelled the acceptance and adoption of EdTech solutions. Additionally, there is a growing emphasis on skill development, leading to collaborations with industry partners to offer relevant courses. Digital learning platforms like Byju's and technological advancements such as AI-powered adaptive learning systems have also contributed to EdTech's success. Furthermore, India's vibrant startup ecosystem, changing societal attitudes towards online learning, and significant investment and funding in the sector play crucial roles in driving EdTech growth. Collaborations with international partners and parental involvement in seeking supplementary educational resources further contribute to the expansion and evolution of the EdTech landscape in India.

Challenges and Barriers in the EdTech Industry

The EdTech industry faces several challenges that hinder its growth and effectiveness:

- Ø Digital Divide: Unequal access to internet and technology between urban and rural areas.
- Ø Technological Infrastructure: Insufficient connectivity and outdated hardware impede online education delivery.
- Ø Quality Concerns: Ensuring credibility and maintaining educational standards.
- Ø Affordability and Accessibility: Cost of EdTech solutions and access to devices.
- Ø Teacher Training: Lack of readiness and resistance to technology among educators.
- Ø Data Privacy: Handling sensitive student data raises privacy concerns.
- Ø Content Standardization: Maintaining consistent and high-quality educational content across platforms.
- Ø Personalization: Tailoring learning experiences to individual student needs.
- Ø Overemphasis on Technology: Striking a balance between technology and traditional teaching methods.
- Ø Socio-Cultural Factors: Societal attitudes and cultural resistance influence EdTech acceptance.
- Ø Regulatory Challenges: Navigating complex regulations and compliance standards.
- Ø Engagement: Maintaining student interest in virtual learning environments.

Addressing these challenges requires collaborative efforts and strategies focusing on infrastructure, training, data protection, affordability, and cultural adaptation to foster effective EdTech growth and impact.

Impact on Traditional Education:

EdTech has significantly impacted traditional education in several ways:

Ø Blended Learning: Integrating online components with face-to-face instruction.

Ø Flexible Learning: Empowering students to learn at their own pace and convenience.

Ø Adaptive Learning: Personalizing learning experiences based on individual needs.

Ø Enhanced Engagement: Incorporating interactive and multimedia elements.

Ø Global Collaboration: Connecting students and educators worldwide.

Ø Data-Driven Decisions: Using data analytics to inform teaching strategies.

Ø Professional Development: Offering opportunities for educators to enhance their skills.

Ø 21st Century Skills: Preparing students for the demands of the modern workforce.

Ø Accessibility: Bridging educational gaps and catering to diverse needs.

Ø Challenges: Addressing concerns related to the digital divide, data privacy, and quality assurance.

Overall, EdTech's impact on traditional education is transformative, fostering innovation and inclusivity while addressing the evolving needs of learners in a rapidly changing world.

Innovative Technologies in EdTech:

Cutting-edge technologies are revolutionizing education by offering innovative solutions to enhance learning experiences:

a) Artificial Intelligence (AI) enables personalized learning and automated assessments.

b) Virtual Reality (VR) and Augmented Reality (AR) provide immersive learning environments and hands-on experiences.

c) Gamification enhances engagement and motivation through game elements.

d) Blockchain ensures secure credentialing and transparent record-keeping.

e) Adaptive Learning Platforms tailor learning paths and provide real-time feedback.

f) Internet of Things (IoT) enhances classroom experiences and enables smart campuses.

g) Cloud Computing facilitates accessibility, scalability, and data security.

h) 3D Printing offers hands-on learning, prototyping, and customized educational tools.

These technologies are reshaping education, making it more interactive, personalized, and engaging while addressing diverse learning needs across various subjects and settings.

Skill Development and Vocational Training in EdTech

Skill development and vocational training have become vital in today's evolving job market, with EdTech playing a pivotal role in reshaping traditional education models. EdTech platforms aim to address industry needs by offering targeted courses, enhancing employability through practical skills and certifications. Advantages of EdTech include flexibility, interactive learning, personalized paths, and global reach. Various tools and platforms, such as online courses, virtual labs, and collaborative platforms, cater to diverse learning needs. Vocational

training programs focus on industry-specific skills, apprenticeships, and soft skills development. However, challenges like the digital divide and quality assurance need addressing. Future trends include AR/VR integration, data analytics for personalization, and blockchain for credentialing. In conclusion, EdTech's transformative role in skill development is set to shape the future workforce by providing accessible, adaptive, and industry-aligned educational opportunities.

Startups and Entrepreneurship in EdTech

The rise of EdTech entrepreneurship has been fueled by rapid growth in the sector, driven by technological advancements and the demand for innovative educational solutions. Startups benefit from support provided by incubators and accelerators like Y Combinator, Imagine K12, EdSurge Accelerator, and LearnLaunch Accelerator. Success stories like Coursera, Byju's, and Kahoot! highlight the potential for impactful ventures in the EdTech space, though entrepreneurs face challenges such as user adoption, content quality, and monetization. Despite challenges, the global investment landscape in EdTech remains robust, with a focus on K-12, higher education, lifelong learning, and technological innovations. Emerging trends include AI integration, skills-based learning platforms, global expansion, and hybrid learning models. EdTech entrepreneurship thrives on innovation, adaptability, and a commitment to meeting evolving educational needs, ensuring continued growth and shaping the future of education.

E-Learning Platforms: A Comprehensive Exploration

Introduction to E-Learning Platforms: E-Learning platforms are digital spaces facilitating educational content delivery over the internet, offering courses across academic, professional, and vocational domains.

Popular Online Learning Platforms:

1. Coursera:
    - Features: Offers courses, specializations, and degrees from global institutions with hands-on projects.
    - Distinctive Aspect: Diverse course catalog through university and industry partnerships.
2. edX:
    - Features: Founded by MIT and Harvard, providing courses, MicroMasters, and certificates, with a focus on collaboration.
    - Distinctive Aspect: Open-source platform supporting research on effective online learning.
3. Udemy:
    - Features: Marketplace for various subjects, allowing instructors to create and upload courses.
    - Distinctive Aspect: Wide range of affordable courses with frequent promotions.
4. LinkedIn Learning:

       ○ Features: Focuses on professional development with video tutorials on business, tech, and creative skills.

       ○ Distinctive Aspect: Integration with LinkedIn profiles for showcasing completed courses and skills.

5. Khan Academy:

       ○ Features: Focuses on K-12 education, emphasizing math, science, and coding, with personalized learning dashboards.

       ○ Distinctive Aspect: Nonprofit mission to provide free, high-quality education globally.

Top of Form

Government Initiatives and Policies for EdTech

Educational Technology (EdTech) has garnered attention worldwide as a transformative tool for modernizing education systems. Governments globally have initiated various programs and policies to promote the integration of technology into education. These initiatives include Digital India in India, Future Classroom Lab in the European Union, and Enhanced Learning Spaces in the United Kingdom. Policies like the National Education Technology Plan in the United States and the National Digital Literacy Mission in India focus on promoting digital literacy and equitable access to technology. Governments also provide funding, develop digital infrastructure, offer training programs for educators, and engage in international collaborations to advance EdTech initiatives. Despite challenges like ensuring equity and data privacy, governments are committed to leveraging EdTech to enhance education comprehensively.

Literature Review

Devasish Hazarika, Ankita Boruah, and Rakhi Puzari (Vol. 6 No. 3 (2022)) conducted a study on the impact of the Covid-19 outbreak on India's economy, focusing on the performance of leading Ed-tech platforms, Byju's and Unacademy. Their research, based on secondary sources from 2018 to 2020, highlighted the significant increase in the performance of both platforms during the pandemic. Forecasting methods indicated continued growth in the future, emphasizing the positive trajectory of these digital learning platforms amid and post the pandemic period.

M.A. Sikandar discussed the transformative impact of technology on education in India, particularly the surge in online learning and the rise of numerous EdTech startups during the Covid-19 pandemic. Sikandar's study addressed concerns about technology displacing teaching jobs and conducted a brief SWOC analysis post-Covid-19 to map the present scenario of EdTech startups in India.

Nilambar Biswas (2021) examined the global impact of the Covid lockdown on education, emphasizing the reliance on information technology for daily life, including education. In India, despite nearly 32 crores learners being affected, the advanced information technology

infrastructure helped overcome the crisis. Biswas's paper focused on diverse uses of information technology in education, highlighting efforts in India to expand technology-based education to all sections of society, particularly the underprivileged.

13. Objectives of the study

1) To identify the historical evolution and growth of EdTech in India
2) To identify the factors affecting EdTech Industry in India.
3) To know major players in Edtech Space.
4) To understand overall EdTech Industry and its future growth perspective

14. Methodology Adopted

The concept of secondary data entails utilizing pre-existing information collected and analyzed by others, thereby saving both time and resources for researchers. This data is sourced from various research books, journals, and the internet. However, despite the benefits, there are limitations to relying solely on secondary data. Time constraints pose a challenge as the stipulated project completion time may not allow for thorough data gathering, potentially resulting in omissions. Furthermore, there's a concern regarding the accuracy of the information obtained from secondary sources, particularly when sourced from the internet, as it may not always be entirely reliable. These limitations underscore the importance of exercising caution and verification when using secondary data for research purposes.

Conclusion:

The evolution of India's EdTech industry from its early beginnings to its current state reflects a dynamic transformation in the education sector. Spearheaded by companies like Career Launcher and Byju's, technological advancements and government support have fueled its growth. With increasing internet access and favorable policies, the industry is primed for further expansion. Future trends like AI and AR promise personalized learning experiences, while the pandemic has accelerated online learning adoption. Despite challenges like quality assurance and regulatory compliance, the industry holds potential for global expansion and collaboration. Overall, India's EdTech sector is on the brink of transformative growth, poised to shape the future of education through innovation and inclusivity.

Bibliography

- **Websites:**

https://www.researchgate.net/
https://scholar.google.com/
https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/tech

- **Books**

EdTech Revolution: A Primer for Policymakers" by Douglas A. Levin
The Future of Education: Reimagining Our Schools from the Ground Up" by Kieran Egan
Blended Learning in Higher Education: Framework, Principles, and Guidelines

50.   PRIVATE EQUITY AND ITS AWARENESS IN INDIA

Ms. Nikita Joshi
CA Seema Korgaonkar
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Abstract:

As the Indian Economy is seeing a positive uptrend, the researcher decided to come up with a topic which impacts the growth of private equity, to a certain level. In recent years, private equity (PE) has emerged as a significant force in the Indian economic landscape. This research paper examines the expanding role of private equity investments in India, analyzing the level of awareness and understanding surrounding PE among key stakeholders, including entrepreneurs, investors, and policymakers. The study investigates factors driving the growth of PE in India, assesses the challenges and opportunities, and explores the impact of PE investments on the development of Indian businesses.

Keywords: **Private Equity, Venture Capital, PE Funds**

1.   Introduction:

The concept of private equity (PE) has existed for centuries, yet its prominence in the Indian economic landscape is a relatively recent phenomenon. Fueled by economic reforms and increasing globalization, PE investments in India have surged in recent decades. Despite this growth, there remains a degree of ambiguity and limited awareness surrounding private equity among certain stakeholders. This research explores the dynamics of the Indian PE market, analyzing its evolution, status, and the level of understanding among businesses and the general public.

2. PE v/s VC

Private equity is sometimes confused with venture capital because both refer to firms that invest in companies and exit by selling their investments to raise equity capital, such as through initial public offerings. However, there are important differences in the business operations of the companies participating in these two financings.

Private equity (PE) and venture capital (VC) invest in different types and sizes of companies, allocate different amounts of money, and require different percentages of capital in the companies in which they invest.

3. Literature Review:

According to India Private Equity Report published by Bain Capital in 2023, In 2022, peak activity in 2021 slowed globally due to monetary tightening in American and European markets as economies recovered from the suppression of economic activity caused by Covid-19. Countries faced high inflationary pressures due to 4,444 extended loan moratoriums, the Covid-19 stimulus, and the demand-supply gap. These gaps have been exacerbated by growing geopolitical tensions (Russia-Ukraine conflict, US-China disengagement), which have led to trade sanctions and global deficits. The resulting market swings overshadowed global private equity and venture capital (PE- VC) activity, with investment falling by 15 to 30 percent across regions. PE-VC investment in India crossed $60 billion for the third time as India showed some resilience against global headwinds.

Vanita Tripath, Simarpreet Kaur and Ms. Neerza, in their paper titled - "Private Equity in India-Growth and Emergence", begins by providing an overview of the historical development of private equity in India, tracing its origins back to the liberalization of the economy in the early 1990s. It highlights how regulatory reforms, economic liberalization, and globalization have paved the way for the growth of private equity as a significant asset class within the Indian financial ecosystem.

A central focus of the paper is the examination of the drivers behind the surge in private equity activity in India. It identifies favorable macroeconomic conditions, robust economic growth, increasing entrepreneurial activity, and demographic trends as primary catalysts for the influx of private equity capital into the country. Additionally, the paper explores how changing consumer preferences and technological advancements have created new investment opportunities across various sectors.

A research paper published by Nishith Desai & Associates in 2023 titled "Private Equity and Private Debt investments in India", gives a summary of the private equity investments such as FDI, FVCI, FPI, AIF, NRI investments and private debt investments such as voluntary retention route, investment in debt securities through NBFCs, external commercial borrowing to name a few. It also talks about the tax considerations in private equity and debt instruments, disputes resolution if any.

FEMA is the primary legislation in India that governs all foreign exchange operations in India. India's foreign currency management framework empowers the RBI, in cooperation with the Government of India, to specify any class or classes of capital account transactions involving debt instruments that are acceptable, as well as restrictions covering non-debt instruments. Aside from the RBI and GOI, the SEBI controls transactions in securities that are listed or offered to the public.

4. Study Objectives

I) Assess the current level of awareness and understanding of private equity among various stakeholders in India, including investors, entrepreneurs, financial professionals, and policymakers.

II) Identify the factors influencing the awareness and perception of private equity in India, such as education, exposure to financial markets, cultural attitudes toward investment, and media influence.

5. Methodology Adopted:

The study conducted is based on primary data. To begin with the primary research objective of this study- to assess the awareness of private equity among Indians, a google form was circulated to collect the responses of around 50 respondents. A set of questions were asked to the respondents to check their knowledge about private equity in India.

6. Data Analysis and Interpretation

Interpretation- Overall, the survey results show that a majority of respondents have low or moderate awareness about private equity in India. Only a small minority (2%) have high awareness.

Interpretation- Overall, the survey results show that most respondents have at least a fair understanding of the role of private equity in the Indian economy. However, a small percentage (2%) said their understanding is poor.

Interpretation- Based on this survey, it seems that a slight majority of respondents (54%) believe the public in India is not well-informed about private equity, while a significant minority (32%) believes they are unsure. It's also worth noting that a smaller portion of the respondents (14%) is well-informed about the private equity and its way of working.

Interpretation- Based on this survey, it seems that a large majority of respondents (82%) have not attended seminars or workshops or taken courses on private equity in India, while a smaller minority (18%) have.

7. Findings:

7.1   There is moderate level of awareness about the workings o the private equity firms in India.

7.2   Despite the level of awareness, the respondents think that it has a fair share in the growth of Indian economy.

7.3   A majority of the public are not aware as to the workings of a PE fund house.

7.4   More than 80% of the respondents have not taken a concrete course to learn about private equity workings. This means that the respondents know about private equity but not many courses/seminars are available for the same.

8. Recommendation:

8.1   It is recommended that people pursuing finance as their major for postgraduate degree should have exposure to private equity and the way it works.

8.2   Financial institutions both government as well as private, can organize 1 day or 2 days seminar on private equity.

8.3   Collaborate with banks and investment advisors to reach their client base who might be interested in PE opportunities.

8.4   Showcase how private equity has helped companies grow and create jobs. Feature case studies of portfolio companies that have thrived under PE investment.

9. Conclusion:

Private equity (PE) has emerged as a critical driver of economic growth, innovation, and entrepreneurship in India, yet the level of awareness and understanding of private equity among stakeholders remains varied and in need of enhancement. it is evident that private equity plays a pivotal role in providing capital, strategic guidance, and operational expertise to emerging businesses across diverse sectors in India. The influx of private equity investments has fueled entrepreneurial aspirations, facilitated business expansion, and catalyzed job creation, contributing significantly to India's economic development and global competitiveness.

The challenge of private equity awareness requires a multi-faceted approach that encompasses education, advocacy, and capacity building initiatives. It is imperative for industry associations, professional networks, and educational institutions to collaborate in disseminating accurate information, promoting best practices, and fostering a culture of transparency and trust within the private equity community.

10. Abbreviation:

PE- Private equity VC- Venture Capital
FEMA- Foreign Exchange Management Act FDI- Foreign Direct Investment
FVCI- Foreign Venture Capital Investor FPI- Foreign Portfolio Investment
AIF- Alternative Investment Fund NRI- Non-Resident Individuals

11. Bibliography

file:///C:\Users\admin\OneDrive\Desktop\Capstone%20Project\Article-11-Private%20equity%20in%20India-Growth%20and%20emergence-1.pdf
bain_report_india_private_equity_report-2023
file:///C:/Users/admin/OneDrive/Desktop/Capstone%20Project/Article-11-Private%20equity%20in%20India-Growth%20and%20emergence-1.pdf

51.   ANALYTICAL STUDY ON AMAZON'S SUPPLY CHAIN MANAGEMENT

Nimish Dukhande
Hirendra Soni
Student, MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Abstract:

This comprehensive analysis undertakes a detailed examination of Amazon's Supply Chain Management (SCM), delving into its operational intricacies, technological advancements, challenges, and competitive advantages. Beginning with an extensive overview of Amazon's SCM framework, the study elucidates its fundamental components, including procurement, warehousing, inventory management, order fulfillment, transportation logistics, and customer service. It highlights Amazon's unwavering commitment to customer-centricity, operational efficiency, and continuous innovation as critical to its SCM strategy. Moreover, the analysis examines the key challenges faced by Amazon in managing its extensive supply chain network, along with its groundbreaking initiatives and emerging trends shaping the e-commerce landscape. It underscores Amazon's ecosystem approach to SCM, emphasizing investments in vertical integration, third-party partnerships, and cloud computing services through Amazon Web Services (AWS). Ultimately, the analysis offers actionable insights and best practices for organizations seeking to replicate Amazon's success, advocating for a customer-centric approach, operational excellence, and continuous innovation to optimize supply chain operations and drive sustainable growth in today's competitive marketplace.

Keywords **– Amazon, Supply Chain Management (SCM), procurement, warehousing, inventory management, order fulfillment, transportation, customer-centricity, operational efficiency**

I.   INTRODUCTION

Amazon, an emblem of e-commerce, has transformed the way the world shops online. Since its modest beginnings as a virtual bookstore in 1994, Amazon has metamorphosed into a global e-commerce juggernaut, offering an extensive array of products, pioneering services, and a robust cloud computing platform. This introductory section will explore Amazon's historical trajectory, its fundamental business paradigms, and its profound influence on the realms of commerce and technology.

Founded by Jeff Bezos within the confines of his garage, Amazon's initial focus was squarely on the online sale of books. By harnessing the power of the internet to circumvent the constraints

of brick-and-mortar stores, Amazon effectively broadened product selection and offered competitive pricing compared to traditional bookshops. Bezos' unwavering commitment to customer satisfaction, coupled with an ethos of affordability and an expansive product repertoire, propelled Amazon's meteoric ascent.

Building upon its triumphs in e-commerce, Amazon embarked on a strategic diversification campaign. It introduced online marketplaces, empowering third-party sellers to list their products, thereby exponentially augmenting product diversity and market outreach. The advent of Amazon Prime, a subscription service entailing complimentary expedited shipping and access to streaming media, solidified customer allegiance and heightened user engagement.

Among Amazon's most monumental undertakings is Amazon Web Services (AWS). Unveiled in 2006, AWS furnishes on-demand cloud computing services encompassing storage, computational power, databases, and analytics. Enterprises across the spectrum leverage AWS's scalability, cost-effectiveness, and dependability to fortify their applications and infrastructure. This diversification has established Amazon as a preeminent player in cloud computing, revolutionizing business operations in the digital epoch.

Presently, Amazon operates across various nations, catering to millions of patrons worldwide. Its streamlined logistics network and innovative fulfillment centers ensure expeditious order fulfillment. Amazon's pervasive influence has indelibly shaped consumer behavior, molding online shopping proclivities and stoking competition within the retail domain. Moreover, AWS has emerged as the linchpin for innumerable enterprises, fostering innovation and advancement across diverse sectors.

Amazon persists in pushing the envelope. It earmarks substantial investments in artificial intelligence, machine learning, robotics, and automation technologies to optimize operations and tailor customer experiences.

II. LITERATURE REVIEW

Supply chain management is pivotal for enhancing company productivity, particularly in Amazon's e-commerce realm. Research employs a qualitative approach, focusing on Amazon amid a population of global e-commerce companies. Findings highlight Amazon's transformative impact on competitors, driving advancements in supply chain automation, expedited delivery, warehouse expansion, and product manufacturing. Leveraging advanced technology and extensive networks, Amazon epitomizes supply chain efficiency, with six key strategies identified for its e-commerce model, including inventory management, logistics, and cost optimization. (Murni Sofiah, Siti Aisyah, Vol. 2 No. 2 (2022)).

In the realm of e-commerce, retailers grapple with meeting burgeoning demand amidst the constraints of limited warehouse capacity. A beacon of hope emerges in the form of on-demand

warehousing systems, offering a novel solution to alleviate capacity woes. Recent literature delves into the supply chain complexities engendered by this innovation. However, a critical gap persists as existing studies fail to address the dual challenges of inherent uncertainties and commitment, which constitute the hallmark advantage of on-demand warehousing. Bridging this lacuna, the current paper delves into the intricate terrain of e-commerce supply chain network design, integrating on-demand warehousing considerations alongside commitment period decisions. (Junhyeok Lee, Changseong Ko &Ilkyeong Moon, 2022)

The surge in online shopping propelled by advancements in information network technology has significantly boosted the demand for logistics and express delivery services. This phenomenon has ushered in a new era in the global logistics industry known as modern logistics, where the emphasis on warehouse logistics and distribution has intensified. Supply chain management aims to optimize operational efficiency while minimizing capital outlay, a critical aspect for e-logistics distribution. Against this backdrop, this study review delves into the integration of Internet of Things technology within supply chain management to enhance the efficiency and effectiveness of e-logistics operations, thus contributing to the evolving landscape of modern logistics. (Bingkai Huang 2021).

OBJECTIVES
The Objectives of study are as follows:
- Analytical exploration of Amazon's Supply Chain Management (SCM) strategies, processes, and technologies

- Procurement strategies leveraging scale and technology for strategic partnerships and favorable terms

- Warehouse operations with a vast network of fulfillment centers and advanced robotics

- Inventory management strategically positioning inventory for availability and cost efficiency

- Logistics and transportation ensuring seamless movement of goods through multi-modal network

- Emphasis on customer-centric approach, rapid delivery mechanisms, and innovation

III. METHODOLOGY
This section delineates the diverse methodologies employed in collecting data and conducting analyses pertinent to the research endeavor. It encompasses quantitative analysis, data interpretation, and the derivation of conclusions from the findings.

Convenience sampling was selected by the researcher due to its practicality in data collection. Given the extensive size of the population under study, convenience sampling proved to be the most efficient approach to ensure adequate coverage and representation.

Primary data collection involved gathering information directly from the source, in this case, the users themselves. Questionnaires were distributed to users, who then provided their responses based on their experiences, preferences, or opinions related to the topic.

Secondary data, on the other hand, refers to information that has already been collected and published by other sources. This included data from journals, and websites.

IV. DATA ANALYSIS

A survey was conducted to understand the customer's perspective on Amazon. A total of 100 responses were collected. The interpretations and insights are as follows.

1. Age Group:

From 100 respondents, 63 respondents were of the age group of 18 to 24 years, 31 respondents were of the age group of 25 to 40 years and remaining 6 were 40 years of age or older

2. Gender Demographics:

Out of 100 respondents, 52 were male respondents and 48 were female respondents.

3. How often do you shop on Amazon?

Options	Number of respondents
Daily/Weekly	1
Monthly	28
A few times a year	59
Rarely/Never	12

4. How satisfied are you with the speed of delivery offered by Amazon?

Options	Number of respondents
Satisfied	58
Neutral	40
Dissatisfied	2

5. In your experience, how accurate is the estimated delivery time provided by Amazon?

Options	Number of respondents
Always Accurate	42
Never Accurate	0
Usually Accurate	58

6. Are you satisfied with the packaging and condition of products received from Amazon?

Options	Number of respondents
Satisfied	56
Neutral	42
Dissatisfied	2

7. Have you ever faced any issues with items received from Amazon?

Options	Number of respondents
Yes	44
No	56

8. If yes, then how did Amazon resolve the issue?

A total of 44 responses were received for this specific question, as it pertained solely to individuals who encountered issues with the items received.

Options	Number of respondents
Provided a full refund	17
Difficult to resolve the issue	2
Offered store credit	3
Sent a replacement item	22

9.   Compared to other online retailers, how efficient do you consider Amazon's service?

Options	Number of respondents
More Efficient	40
Similarly Efficient	60
Less Efficient	0

V. INSIGHTS & SUGGESTIONS

Insights:

- As per the demographic analysis, the majority of respondents belong to the age bracket of 18 to 24 years, followed by those aged between 25 and 40 years, with the remaining falling into the older age categories. The gender distribution among respondents was nearly balanced.

- Analysis of the received responses indicates that respondents typically engage in monthly shopping activities, with occasional purchases made a few times per year.

- According to respondent feedback, Amazon's packaging quality and delivery service consistently meet approximately 98% of customer expectations.

- Out of the respondents, approximately 44% encountered issues with the items received, with Amazon successfully resolving 95% of these reported issues.

- Lastly, findings reveal that 40% of respondents perceive Amazon's services as more efficient than those of its competitors, while the remaining respondents perceive them as similarly efficient.

VIII. Suggestions:

- Focus on fast and reliable delivery: The younger age group likely values speed and convenience. Explore options for faster shipping methods and consider same-day or next-day delivery options for major cities where a high concentration of young customers reside.

- Offer flexible and transparent delivery options: Cater to monthly and occasional shoppers by providing a variety of delivery options with clear pricing and estimated delivery windows.

- Continue Excellent Packaging: With 98% satisfaction with packaging, maintain your current high standards to prevent damage during transit.

- Reduce Product Issues: 44% encountering product issues suggest room for improvement in quality control. Work closely with manufacturers and suppliers to minimize product defects.

- Focus on Issue Resolution: Although 95% of reported problems were addressed, aim to achieve complete customer satisfaction. Evaluate unresolved issues to pinpoint areas needing enhancement.

IX. CONCLUSIONS

This study offers a comprehensive exploration of Amazon's Supply Chain Management, unveiling the intricate workings, technological advancements, challenges, and competitive advantages that propel its e-commerce dominance. By dissecting Amazon's meticulously crafted SCM framework, we gain valuable insights into its core components, including procurement, warehousing, inventory management, order fulfillment, transportation logistics, and customer service. The study underscores Amazon's unwavering commitment to a customer-centric approach, operational efficiency, and continuous innovation.

Furthermore, the study acknowledges the inherent complexities of managing such a vast and intricate supply chain network. However, it goes beyond mere acknowledgment, highlighting Amazon's groundbreaking initiatives that are actively reshaping the e-commerce landscape. These initiatives prioritize agility, speed, and cost-effectiveness within the supply chain, ultimately benefiting both Amazon and its customers. Notably, the study sheds light on Amazon's ecosystem approach to SCM, elucidating its strategic investments in vertical

integration, third-party partnerships, and cloud computing services through Amazon Web Services (AWS). These endeavors foster a seamless end-to-end experience for customers and sellers alike, further solidifying Amazon's position as a leader in the e-commerce domain.

In closing, this project study transcends a mere analysis to provide a valuable blueprint for organizations seeking to emulate Amazon's success. By prioritizing a customer-centric approach, operational excellence, and continuous innovation, businesses can embark on a journey to optimize their supply chain operations. This, in turn, will enhance customer satisfaction, drive sustainable growth, and allow them to compete effectively in today's fiercely competitive marketplace. By adopting the learnings presented within this study, organizations can position themselves for long-term success in the ever-evolving e-commerce landscape.

VII. REFERENCES

i. Murni Sofiah, Siti Aisyah, Vol. 2 No. 2 2022, Analysis of Supply Chain Management Implementation on Amazon E-Commerce

ii. Junhyeok Lee, Changseong Ko &Ilkyeong Moon, 2022, E-commerce supply chain network design using on-demand warehousing system under uncertainty

iii. Bingkai Huang 2021, Research on Optimization of E-commerce Supply Chain Management Process Based on Internet of Things Technology

52. CORPORATE VALUATION OF COMPANIES IN CHEMICAL SECTOR

Parth P. Surti

CA Dr. Das

Student, MET Institute of Management Studies, Mumbai

Abstract:

The report summarizes the process of completing corporate valuation for companies in chemical sector. This comprehensive paper covers corporate governance, corporate valuation, and relative valuation. Covers background evolution , market size, segments, trends, import/export, and government initiatives. An overview of two companies: Coromandel International Limited and Chambal Fertilizers and Chemical limited. SWOT analysis and Porter's Five Forces Model. To analyze the organizations. The Indian chemical industry was valued at US $ 178 billion in 2019 and is projected to reach US $ 304 billion by 2025, with a 9.3% CAGR. By 2025, the chemical industry is expected to contribute around 25% of GDP to manufacturing. Coromandel International Limited, formerly known as Coromandel Fertilizers Ltd, changed its name in September 2009. The organization was established in 1961 and is based in 8 Secunderabad, India. Coromandel International Limited, India's second-largest phosphoric fertilizer company operates in the Fertilizers, Specialty Nutrients, Crop Protection, and Retail segments. The company is a market leader in its addressable business sectors, producing and selling around 4.5 million tons of fertilizers. Chambal Fertilizers and Chemicals Ltd. accounts for around 15% of the country's urea deliveries. For more than 20 years, the organization has contributed to the country's food security responsibly. Its three advanced nitrogenous fertilizer (urea) plants are Set in Gadepan, Rajasthan's Kota area. The three plants can produce around 3.4 million MT of urea per year, which contributes significantly to the amount of urea burned in India's agro-states.

Keywords **–Valuation, Corporate Governance, Corporate Social Responsibility.**

I. INTRODUCTION

The report summarizes the process of completing corporate valuations for companies in the chemical sector, including lessons learned. This comprehensive paper covers corporate governance, corporate valuation, and relative valuation.

This study analyses company valuations during the past 5 years and forecasts for the next 5 years. Ratio analysis is a technique for valuing companies compared to each other. The financial

performance of companies in the Indian chemical sector is examined using profitability, liquidity, and valuation ratios. The analysis relies on the company's financial statements, a secondary source. Data are obtained from the firms' annual reports. To finish, the chemical sector's future prospects are summarized. Also, the corporations are compared, and appropriately, recommendations are proposed. The Indian chemical industry was valued at US $ 178 billion in 2019 and is projected to reach US $ 304 billion by 2025, with a 9.3%

CAGR. Interest in synthetic drugs is expected to increase by 9% every year by 2025. In September 2020, the production of important synthetic compounds was 8,36,435 MT, while petrochemicals were 17,26,502 MT. Specialty Chemicals account for 22% of India's total market for substances and compounds. Interest in unique synthetic chemicals is expected to grow at a 12% CAGR between 2019 and 2022. Fuel demand is expected to grow at a 7.5% CAGR between 2019 and 2023, while polymer demand will increase by 8%. The agrochemicals market is expected to grow at an 8% CAGR, reaching $3.7 billion in FY22 and $4.7 billion in FY25. In October 2020, the export of natural and synthetic chemicals increased by 2% year on year to reach US $1,812.22 million. For petrochemicals, imports of petroleum and crude products decreased by 39% year on year to reach US$ 3,44.1 million by October 2020.

In November 2020, Indian organizations are attracting investors from Japan, Korea, and Thailand looking to separate supply chains from China. This recalls important arrangements for FY 2020— KKR's $414 million. Procurements from JB Chemicals and Pharmaceuticals Ltd. Additionally, Carlyle purchased SeQuent Scientific Ltd. for US $ 210 million.

The government has implemented steps, including approving a BIS-certified chemical certification certificate to prevent the disposal of unusual synthetics. The Indian government sees the synthetic business as a vital development component. By 2025, the chemical industry is expected to contribute around 25% of GDP to manufacturing.

Coromandel International Limited, formerly known as Coromandel Fertilizers Ltd, changed its name in September 2009. The organization was established in 1961 and is based in 8 Secunderabad, India. Coromandel International Limited, India's second-largest phosphoric fertilizer company operates in the Fertilizers, Specialty Nutrients, Crop Protection, and Retail segments. The company is a market leader in its addressable business sectors, producing and selling around 4.5 million tons of fertilizers. Coromandel aims to provide comprehensive plant nutrition solutions and has acquired a variety of specialty nutrients, including organic fertilizers. Crop Protection develops and markets insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides in India and globally. It is the second largest producer of Malathion and just the second producer of Phenthoate. Furthermore, we established 800 rural retail offices across Andhra Pradesh, Telangana, Karnataka, and Maharashtra as part of our retail operation.

CATEGORY	PERCENTAGE
Promoters	57.33 %
Pledge	0.01 %
FII	7.71 %
DII	20.21 %
MF	16.52 %
Others	14.75 %

Chambal Fertilisers and Chemicals Ltd (CFCL) is an Indian agrochemicals manufacturing company based in Kota in Rajasthan. Established in the year 1985 by KK Birla Group, Chambal Fertilisers is the largest manufacturer of Urea in the private sector with an installed capacity of 1.5 million tonnes per annum. The fertiliser plant is located at Gadepan, Kota district, Rajasthan.

Chambal Fertilizers and Chemicals Ltd. accounts for around 15% of the country's urea deliveries. For more than 20 years, the organization has contributed to the country's food security responsibly. Its three advanced nitrogenous fertilizer (urea) plants are Set in Gadepan, Rajasthan's Kota area. The three plants can produce around 3.4 million MT of urea per year, which contributes significantly to the amount of urea burned in India's agro-states. These plants were commissioned in 1994, 1999, and 2019 respectively. These plants incorporate innovation from Italy, Japan, Denmark, and the United States.

Chambal Fertilisers caters to the need of the farmers in twelve states in northern, eastern, central and western regions of India and is the lead fertiliser supplier in the State of Rajasthan. The Company has a vast marketing network comprising 15 regional offices, 2,200 dealers and 22,000 village level outlets.

The Company has donned the mantle of providing all agri- products through a 'single window' to enable the farmer to buy all products from one source. The Company dealers provide Urea and other agri-inputs like DAP (Di-Ammonium Phosphate), MOP (Murate of Potash), SSP (Single Super Phosphate), pesticides and seeds. Most of these products are sourced from reputed suppliers and sold under the 'Uttam' umbrella brand. Today, the Company has attained a leadership position in the pesticide business in North India.

The Company considers the need. The company serves farmers in 10 states across India, including Rajasthan, Madhya Pradesh, Punjab, and Haryana, and is the leading fertilizer supplier in these areas. The company has a large advertising network with 15 regional offices, 2000 dealers, and 22,000 local stores. The organization prioritizes social responsibility, investing in water harvesting, healthcare, rural infrastructure, education, skill development, and

women's empowerment. Chambal repeatedly attempts to Improve the personal happiness in the districts where we work. The company has received recognition for its commitment to corporate social responsibility and environmental sustainability.

CATEGORY	PERCENTAGE
Promoters	60%
Foreign Institutions	13.4%
NBanksMutualFunds	9.06%
Others	4.29%
General Public	12.41%
Financial Institutions	0.29%
Foreign Promoter	0.56%

II. LITERATURE REVIEW

The financial performance of companies in the Indian chemical sector is examined using profitability, liquidity, and valuation ratios. The analysis relies on the company's financial statements, a secondary source. Data are obtained from the firms' annual reports. To finish, the chemical sector's future prospects are summarized.

Basic chemicals, including petrochemicals, fertilizers, paints, glass, scents, toiletries, and pharmaceuticals, play a significant role in India's economy. Chemicals are widely used in over 80,000 business items, making them one of the most diverse mechanical parts. India ranks sixth globally in chemical compound production and third in polymer use. The country ranks fourth globally in the production of agrochemicals and accounts for around 16% of global dyestuff and dye intermediate manufacturing.

The Indian chemical industry was valued at US $ 178 billion in 2019 and is projected to reach US $ 304 billion by 2025, with a 9.3% CAGR. Interest in synthetic drugs is expected to increase by 9% every year by 2025. In September 2020, the production of important synthetic compounds was 8,36,435 MT, while petrochemicals were 17,26,502 MT.

Focus on Emerging Markets: Previously, only a few leading chemical companies held a considerable market share. However, the market is gradually becoming more crowded with new entrants. To stay competitive, chemical manufacturers must consider the specific needs of clients in emerging markets

Demographics are shifting: Clients now prioritize an organization's environmental reputation when making purchasing decisions. A similar paper highlights the predicament among 5

millennials. As seen by the details, this group is twice as likely to choose an item based on the producer's environmental record.

In November 2020, Indian organizations are attracting investors from Japan, Korea, and Thailand looking to separate supply chains from China. This recalls important arrangements for FY 2020—KKR's \$414 million. Procurements from JB Chemicals and Pharmaceuticals Ltd. Additionally, Carlyle purchased SeQuent Scientific Ltd. for US \$ 210 million. On November 6, 2020, Hindustan Insecticides Limited (HIL) signed a memorandum of understanding with the Department of Chemicals and Petrochemicals to achieve a target of Rs. 451 pounds (US\$ 60.86 million). On November 4, 2020, Pidilite Industries acquired an organization owned by the Indian Huntsman Group for Rs. 2,100 crore (US \$ 283.38 million) to strengthen its adherence and consolidation portfolio and complement its business. In October 2020, Grasim Industries signed an agreement with Lubrizol Advanced Materials to manufacture and distribute CPVC tar in Gujarat. The primary creation is required to start by the end of 2022.

OBJECTIVES
The Objectives of study are as under
- Investigate the corporate governance of Coromandel International Ltd and Chambal Fertilizers and Chemicals Ltd.
- Evaluate the companies using the DCF approach.
- To the point do relative valuations for firms from 2016 until 2020

III. METHODOLOGY
There are two sources of data collection: primary and secondary. However, for the purposes of this report, only secondary sources are employed. The data collected for corporate governance and portrayal of the figures of the sales and net profit figures are from the company's annual reports. Valuations are conducted in Excel using financial statements and information from annual reports from FY 2016 to FY 2020. All justifications were evaluated from the same. Companies are valued using the Discounted Cash Flow (DCF) model. This measurement approach estimates an investment's future cash flows. DCF analysis is to determine the current value of a venture based on projected future cash flow. The estimate spans from FY 2021 to 2025. Calculating the companies' ratios allows for relative comparison. Calculated valuation measures, such as Price to Earnings, Price to Book Value, Price to Sales, and EV/EBITDA, assist determine a company's present worth. Profitability ratios, such as Return on Equity and Return on Asset, measure a company's capacity to create money compared to its expenses. Cash ratios, current ratios, and quick ratios are used to assess liquidity. The company's 12 performance was assessed using a ratio analysis tool, leading to several results.

IV. DATA ANALYSIS
The Chemicals and Petrochemicals industry in India is valued at \$ 178 billion and is expected to grow to \$300 billion by 2025. The total major chemical and petrochemical productions in 2019-

20 were as of September 13 2019) totaled 13,871 thousand MT. Total Chemicals and Petrochemicals' CAGR from 2014-15 to 2018-19 is 4.78%. In 2019-20 (up to September 2019), Alkali Chemicals account for approximately 71% of all Major Chemicals produced.

• Petrochemical request is relied upon to develop to 7.5% CAGR from FY 2019-23, with polymer request developing by 8% • The agrochemicals market in India is required to develop by 8% CAGR coming to $ 3.7 bn per FY22 and $ 4.7 bn per FY25. • Specialty Chemicals make up 18% of the all-out synthetic and petrochemicals market in India. As of FY19, the all-out market size is around $ 32 bn. Interest for special chemicals is relied upon to develop at 12% CAGR from FY19-22. • Rising domestic demand: By 2030, India is likely to have ~ 80% of families in the middle- income group medium rate increases and increases urban migration pursues demand personal care, agrochemicals, food, paint & glass leading to higher individual use of chemicals • Government considers the manufacturing sector to be a key focus area and has contracted ~1,450 companies worldwide to manufacture in India • The plan includes 2-3 autonomous zones which does not have labor and land laws • ~300 organizations are effectively seeking production plans in mobiles, electronics, medical devices and textiles.

Rising domestic demand: By 2030, India is likely to have ~ 80% of families in the middle-income group medium rate increases and increases urban migration pursues demand personal care, agrochemicals, food, paint & glass leading to higher individual use of chemicals.

§ Government considers the manufacturing sector to be a key focus area and has contracted ~1,450 companies worldwide to manufacture in India.
§ The plan includes 2-3 autonomous zones which does not have labor and land laws.
§ ~300 organizations are effectively seeking production plans in mobiles, electronics, medical devices and textiles.

SWOT ANALYSIS
Strengths:
§ Include a diverse production base and vibrant downstream industries across several divisions.
§ Capable of producing world-class products
§ Large domestic market
§ Local raw material sources
§ Strong R&D foundation and skilled workforce
§ Strong export market presence in sub-segments such as dyes, pharmaceuticals, and agricultural chemicals.

Weakness:
§ Include high power costs.
§ Significant infrastructure investments.

§ Production scale, taxes, and additional transportation costs for raw materials and finished goods.

§ Limited investment in R&D and technology.

Opportunities:

§ The market in a Developed country is opening up.

§ Success in Dyestuff has boosted other sectors.

§ A large number of products are going on patents.

§ Competencies to utilize renewable resources.

§ Climatic conditions in India

§ Fast Growing sector

Threats:

§ China's lower Chemical cost

§ The threat of extinction if competency isn't always acquired.

§ Bilateral/Multilateral Trade agreement.

PORTER'S FIVE FORCE ANALYSIS

1) Competitive rivalry. The Chemical Industry experiences medium competitive rivalry. The chemical industry is very competitive in its various segments. As 100% FDI because it is authorized, domestic enterprises face fierce rivalry from foreign competitors. International corporations can sell chemicals at inexpensive prices.

2) Threat of New Entrants. The threat from new entrants is high. Due to intense competition, new market players may emerge. However, participants will face significant capital investment in R&D and staff requirements.

3) Substitute products The chemical industry has a low number of substitute products. Buyers often have unique criteria for their products, with no direct substitutes. available for these specific chemicals.

4) Bargaining Power of Suppliers The bargaining power of suppliers is high. Small chemical enterprises source inputs and raw materials from multiple sources. Chemical firms have decreased profitability as suppliers increase their margins.

5) Customers' Bargaining Power Customers' bargaining power is medium. Customers have access to many suppliers and can take advantage of increased discounts and offers. Customers typically seek high-quality products at low prices.

V.   FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS

The Indian chemicals industry operates without licensing, except for specific hazardous chemicals, showcasing significant growth. Alkali chemicals dominate the sector, constituting

about 71.9% of total production from April to July 2021 (FY22), while polymers contribute around 59% to the overall production of basic key petrochemicals in 2019. Projections suggest that the chemical industry is poised to contribute USD 300 billion to India's GDP by 2025. India holds a strong position in global chemical trade, ranking 14th in exports and 8th in imports (excluding pharmaceuticals). Despite notable progress, the industry faces challenges. The government needs to establish efficient permit approval processes in line with international environmental and pollution standards. Additionally, there is a call to enhance foreign direct investment (FDI) opportunities, as only 4% of the total investment in the Indian chemical sector, excluding hazardous chemicals, comes from foreign sources, despite allowing 100% FDI under the automatic route. Key growth segments within the industry encompass petroleum and petrochemicals, specialty chemicals, chlor alkali, pesticides, pharmaceuticals, and bulk drugs. Tackling these challenges and leveraging growth prospects will further propel the advancement of the Indian chemical industry.

REFERENCES

[1]   https://www.investindia.gov.in/sector/chemica ls

[2]   https://www.ibef.org/industry/chemical- industry-india.aspx

[3]   https://coromandel.biz/investors.html

[4]   http://chambalfertilisers.com/investor/

[5]   https://www.moneycontrol.com/

53.   A STUDY ON MUTUAL FUNDS INDUSTRY IN INDIA

CA SEEMA KORGAONKAR

Assistant Professor, Finance, MET Institute of PGDM

PRATIK A J

Student, MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

ABSTRACT

Mutual Fund, today, has emerged as one of the most popular financial investment tools. The mutual fund industryis the rising and fast-growing segment of the Indian Financial Market. It provides a variety of schemes to suit the needs and risk return profile of different categories of investors. Mutual funds help the small and medium size investors to participate in today's complex and modern financial scenario. Investors can participate in the mutualfund by buying the units of the fund.

A mutual fund is a trust with professionally managed investment support that collects and channelizes the savings of a number of investors who bear a common financial goal and invests in shares, debt securities, money-market securities or a combination of these. And these investors on investments in funds are known as unit holders. These securities are professionally managed on behalf of the unit holders and each investor holds a share/unit of the portfolio in ratio of their investment and net fund value, which is, entitled to profits as well as losses.Income earned or loss through these investments and the capital appreciation realized is divided among its unit holders in proportion to the number of units owned by them after deducting applicable expenses, load and taxes.

Keywords: debt securities, money-market securities, risk, rate of return, Portfolio

1.   INTRODUCTION

Recent Trends in Mutual Funds in India

Encouraging stock market performance, inflation rate and attractive interest rates has led to a rise in the growth in the Indian mutual fund industry in the recent years. In the year 2014, a change in government and rise in expectations of people leads to sudden growth in capital market. A parallel growth was also observed in the Indian mutual fund industry. Over the last 5 years, the Assets Under Management (AUM) of Indian mutual fund industry grew from 67093099 lakhs in FY 2012 to 382958449 lakhs in FY 2023 showing a compound annual growth rate (CAGR) of22.21%. Further, the AUM of the Indian mutual fund industry witnessed an

exceptional growth of 35.17% in FY2017. According to Association of Mutual Funds in India (AMFI) data, AUM grew from Rs.

13.53 lakh crore in March 2016 to Rs. 38.29 lakh crore in March 2023.

Market Share of Asset Management Companies

AUM penetration of the Indian mutual fund industry as a per cent of GDP is only Approx. 6 percent. Despite the relatively low penetration of mutual funds in India, the market is highly concentrated. Though, there are 44 AMCs currently operating in the sector, the AUM of the industry is concentrated with five leading fund houses. Approx. 57 per cent of the total AUM is shared by, ICICI, HDFC, Reliance, Birla Sun Life and SBI Mutual fund.

Rank	Fund Houses	AUM (in Lakh)	Percentage (%)
1	ICICI Prudential Mutual Fund	24296130.61	13.28
2	HDFC Mutual Fund	23717761.00	12.96
3	Reliance Mutual Fund	21089063.82	11.53
4	Birla Sun Life Mutual Fund	19504900.94	10.66
5	SBI Mutual Fund	15702527.68	8.58
	Others	78647965.78	42.99
	Total	182958349.83	100

Source AMFI- as on 31st March 2023

2.   LITERATURE REVIEW

Many scholars have made studies on investors' behaviour, and many studies are going on. Also many researches on the performance of mutual fund schemes had been conducted. From the available studies from secondary sources the literature is reviewed here to have better clarity of investors' behaviour and the study. Thereafter the empirical studies done on the similar areas of research in international context as well as in Indian context were highlighted. The purpose of literature survey in any study is to help the researcher, to find out the gap between the research that has already been conducted and the theoretical linkage of the research.

Deepak Agrawal in his research found that since the development of the Indian Capital Market and regulations of the economy in 1992 there have been structural changes in both primary and secondary markets. Mutual funds are primary contributors to the globalization of financial markets and one of the main sources of capital flows to emerging economies. He has analysed the Indian Mutual Fund Industry pricing mechanism with empirical studies on its valuation and also analyse data at both the fund-manager and fund-investor levels. His study revealed that the performance is affected by the saving and investment habits of the people and the second side the confidence and loyalty of the fund Manager and rewards affects the performance of the MF industry in India.

Prajapati, K. P., & Patel, M. K in their research evaluated the performance of Indian mutual funds which is carried out through relative performance index, risk-return analysis, Treynor's ratio, Sharp's ratio, Sharp'smeasure, Jensen's measure, and Fama's measure. The data for analysis used is daily closing NAVs. The results of performance measures concluded that most of the mutual funds have given positive return during 2007 to 2011 of 28 equity diversified Indian fund schemes for the period from January 2007 to June 2011. The selected equity diversified fund schemes show mixed performance. He found that about 60% of the fund schemes were able to beat the benchmark markets. Better performing fund schemes were exposed to higher risk but were less afflicted to market risks. All the schemes under study were relatively exposed to less risk than the market, however with high degree of volatility. A majority of the funds were reasonably diversified and reduced the unique risk. Consequently, unique risks and the returns were negatively associated. The study also exposes that about 58% of fund schemes were capable of beating the market by stock selection skills. He recommends that, as far as market timing is concerned, the fund managers almost failed both to book the profits in the up market and accumulate the stock in the down market.

Bansal, S., &Yash, P. T in their research made attempts to have a comparative study on Performance Evaluation of Large Cap Equity and Debt Mutual Fund Schemes. It consists of data of returns and volatility measures of sample equity and debt mutual funds schemes. The research methodology tools include Standard Deviation, Sharpe ratio, Bata, Alpha, R-squared and Treynor ratio. The results concluded that out of all equity mutual fund schemes, UTI opportunities fund is the best as it has lowest standard deviation, lowest beta, highest value of alpha, highest Sharpe ratio and highest Treynor ratio. But in case of debt mutual fund scheme UTI shortterm Income fund is not performing so in case of debt schemes as it has highest beta and lowest Sharpe Ratio. The present study will be significant not only for investors but also for the asset management companies so as toevaluate their portfolio and performance.

Renu Gosh evaluated the performance of mutual funds through risk-return analysis, Treynor's ratio, Sharpe's ratio, Jensen's measure and Fama's measure. The facts used in the study is daily closing NAVs of selected schemes consist of three public-sponsored, three private-sponsored and three private (foreign)- sponsored mutual fund schemes for the period from 1st January 2010 to 31st December 2013. With the results of performance measures, she suggested and concluded that the private foreign companies sponsored mutual fund scheme performance is better than public and private companies–sponsored mutual fund schemes.

Busse, Goyal and Wahal examine active retail mutual funds and institutional products with an authorization to invest in global equity markets between 1991 and 2009. They find little reliable evidence of alphas in the aggregate or on average after study using global and regional factor models. The right tail of the distribution contains some large alphas. Decomposing stock selection from country selection, they find some evidence of superior stock picking abilities in

the extreme right tail. However, simulations suggest that they are produced just as likely by luck as by skill. Persistence tests show little evidence of continuation in superior performance.

Bhutada had made a comparative analysis of mutual fund schemes available at Kotak mutual fundand HDFC mutual fund. The study conclude that Kotak Mutual Fund schemes are more destructive in Large Cap Equity schemes and HDFC Mutual Fund schemes are more destructive in Mid Cap Equity schemes where as boththe companies schemes are very well managed in debt market. Kotak Select Focus is the best scheme in Large Cap Equity, HDFC Mid-Cap is the best scheme in Mid-Cap sector and HDFC Balanced Fund is the best schemein Balanced Fund for investment.

N. Bhagyasree& B. Kishori investigated the performance of open-ended, growth-oriented equity schemes for the period from April 2011 to March 2015 of transition economy. Daily closing NAV of different schemes have been used to calculate the returns from the fund schemes. BSE-Sensex has been used for market portfolio. The historical performance of the selected schemes was evaluated on the basis of Sharpe, Treynor, and Jensen's measure whose results will be useful for investors for taking better investment decisions. The study revealed that 14 out of 30 mutual fund schemes had outperformed the benchmark return. The results also showed that some of the schemes had underperformed; these schemes were facing the diversification problem. In the study, the Sharpe ratio was positive for all schemes which showed that funds were providing returns greater than risk free rate. Results of Jensen measure revealed that 19 out of 30 schemes showed positive alpha which indicated superior performance of the schemes.

RATIONALE OF THE STUDY:
India is one among the top 7 world's largest economy and India's savings rate is very high in comparison to other countries. In order to accelerate economic development of our country, it is not only necessary to increase the rate of savings but also to improve the holding pattern of such savings. As investment directly in the equity shares is too risky, mutual funds have become route in mobilization and allocation of resources. The mutual fund industry has registered a healthy growth in the past few years. But still there is lot scope as the rate of conversion of household savings into mutual fund investment in our country is very low. And the awareness about Mutual Funds, its different schemes and its benefits may boost the investment in MF schemes.

With this emergence of many companies offering various schemes an average investor is unable to take a decision regarding selection of scheme. This critical study would help potential investors for making investment decisions, as well as it will be helpful to researchers for further detailed study.Many studies have been undertaken on the performance of mutual fund schemes. However, particular study in the schemes that are selected here is insufficient.

Thus, there is a need for the present study to bring to light the performance of these selected schemes of mutual funds, which can help the retail investors to make valued judgment and support in selecting category of schemes on the basis of performance. This study will also help the society at large, government, academicians, and managers of asset management companies as well.

3. OBJECTIVE OF THE STUDY

To analyze the performance of the selected mutual fund equity schemes on risk and return basis. To Study about the Mutual Funds companies and their funds in India.

To Study the returns of Mutual Funds. To learn about the schemes available.

To analyze growth and progress of the Mutual Funds.... etc. Overall, the aim is to understand and analyze which companies provide better returns through thorough analysis and research. There have been many studies to evaluate performance measure using Sharpe's, Treynor, Jensen measure and for risk, beta and standard deviation.

HYPOTHESEIS OF THE STUDY

For all the three funds i.e., Equity, Debt and Hybrid with the help of tools listed for analysis:
1. Relation between risk and return.
2. Return over benchmark index.
3. Relation between scheme return and index return.

4. PROFILE OF THE SELECTED MUTUAL FUNDS

In this study for the purpose of performance evaluation of equity schemes, top five mutual fund companieshave been selected on the basis of performance related to their market share in Indian mutual fund industries. Name of the fund houses are as follows:
1. ICICI Prudential Mutual Fund
2. HDFC Mutual Fund
3. Reliance Mutual Fund
4. Birla Sun Life Mutual Fund
5. SBI Mutual Fund

Schemes from the above selected mutual funds are taken for study and performance analysis. The performance of selected mutual funds has been analyzed on the basis of risk - return relationship using standard performance evaluation measures. The researcher has attempted to analyze the performance of the selected 15 schemes of the top five selected mutual funds companies during the period April 2013 to March 2023. Sample schemes selected are from the category Large Cap funds (with Growth option) one each from each category of top five funds house. Schemes category is as under:

Large Cap Funds: Funds which invest a larger proportion of their corpus in companies with large market capitalization are called large cap funds. Large Cap schemes one each from selected top five funds houses are as follows:

1. ICICI Prudential Top 100
2. HDFC Top 200
3. Reliance Top 200
4. Birla Sun Life Top 100
5. SBI Magnum Blue Chip

5. Research Gap

Based on the previous studies or literature review it is found that so far some researches deal with statistical tools or quantitative tools to analyze the performance of the mutual fund schemes. All researches will use one or two methods to compare the mutual funds of one or two companies or schemes onlyor comparing performance between public sector and private fund houses. Some of the researches focused only on particular segment of fund and bring forth the funds advantage and disadvantage only. No researches have focused on comparing the similar type of open ended growth schemes in various categories like Large Cap, Mid & Small Cap and Diversified/Multi Cap funds. Hence this research has been taken to fill the gap to compare selected schemes from top five fund mutual fund housesin the various categories by using of different statistical and ratio analysis.

6. Performance Evaluation of the Selected Mutual Fund SchemesPerformance Analysis of Large Cap funds

The results of return, risk, beta and coefficient of determination of selected Large Cap schemes with benchmark index (S&P BSE 100) return for all the five schemes for 10 years shows competency to make out a strong case for investment.

SUMMARY OF RISK, RETURN, BETA AND R SQUARE (APRIL 2013 TO MARCH 2023)

S.No.	Schemes	Scheme Return	Scheme Risk	Beta	R Square
1	ICICI Top 100	1.1320	6.0334	0.817	0.948
2	HDFC Top 200	1.3147	6.8783	0.934	0.953
3	Reliance Top 200	1.1298	6.7826	0.910	0.955
4	Birla Top 100	1.1764	6.1505	0.838	0.960
5	SBI Blue Chip	1.1105	6.5704	0.894	0.958

The maximum return was from HDFC Top 200 (1.3147) and minimum return was from SBI Blue Chip (1.1105). Standard Deviation of schemes is to measure the risk of the fund and it is found that all five schemes have more risk. It is observed that maximum deviation of fund returns is shown by HDFC Top 200 (6.8783) whereas ICICI Top 100 (6.0334) was the least risky scheme. In the context of Beta (β) which implies the responsiveness of the return on the mutual

fund scheme in association with the fluctuations in the benchmark index. HDFC Top 200 (0.934) found to be more risky among all the selected schemes whereas ICICI Top 10 (0.817) found to be more stable and less risky.The co-efficient of determination (R^2) is measured with the market index of S&P BSE 100 for the period of study. The highest R^2 value was found in Birla Top 100 (0.960) followed by SBI Blue Chip (0.958), Reliance (0.955), HDFC (0.953) and ICICI (0.948) which indicated that these schemes have performed well diversification.

RANKING OF LARGE CAP SCHEMES ON THE BASIS OF SHARPE, TREYNOR AND ALPHA MEASURE FOR 10 YEARS (APRIL 2013 TO MARCH 2023)

S.No.	Schemes	Sharpe Measure	Ranks	Treynor Measure	Ranks	Jenson Alpha	Ranks
1	ICICI Top 100	0.0791	3	0.5836	3	0.2220	4
2	HDFC Top 200	0.0959	1	0.7060	1	0.3682	1
3	Reliance Top 200	0.0700	4	0.5217	4	0.2508	3
4	Birla Top 100	0.0848	2	0.6220	2	0.2599	2
5	SBI Blue Chip	0.0693	5	0.5091	5	0.1764	5

- ratio depicts scheme excess returns earned above risk-free return to per unit of standard deviation. It is revealed from the above table that the highest positive value of Sharpe measure was found in HDFC Top200 (0.0959) and the lowest Sharpe value was found in SBI Blue Chip (0.0693).

- In the context of Treynor measure which depicts the funds excess return above risk free rate per unit market risk, HDFC Top 200 (0.7060) is the top performer of the schemes.

- whereas SBI Blue Chip (0.5091) showed the least Treynor value among the selected Large Cap schemes.

- The higher the alpha value represents that fund return has over performed the benchmark index. Higher alphawas found with HDFC Top 200 (0.3682) and SBI Blue Chip remains at last with least alpha value (0.1764).

It is clear from the findings, all the five schemes for ten years show competency to make out a strong case for investment. The maximum return was from SBI Blue Chip (1.5667) and minimum return was from HDFC Top 200 (1.2881). It is observed that the maximum deviation of fund returns is shown by HDFC Top 200 (5.1528) followed by Reliance Top 200 (4.5064), whereas SBI Blue Chip (3.804) was the least risky scheme with lower SD.

In the context of beta, it is observed that the Reliance Top 200 (1.004) and HDFC Top 200 (1.168) large cap schemes of mutual fund have registered beta more than one. In the other three schemes ICICI Top 100 (0.896), Birla Top 100 (0.990) and SBI Blue Chip (0.856) have beta value

less than one indicated low risk in these schemes. The highest R Square value was found in Birla Top 100 (0.961) followed by HDFC Top 200 (0.936), SBI Blue Chip (0.922), ICICI Top 100 (0.908), and Reliance Top 200 (0.904) which indicated that all these schemes have performed well diversification.

Hypothesis H_{01}found rejected, as for 10 years it is observed that the mean of highest R Square value was found in Birla Top 100 indicated a difference in among other schemes. Hence, in this context the null hypothesis stands rejected.

7. CONCLUSION

This study concludes that Mutual funds are among the most preferred investment instruments among the respondents. For middle income individuals, investing in mutual funds yields higher interest and comes with a good principal amount at the end of the maturity period of the mutual fund investment. According to intermediaries' important fact is revealed that mutual funds are safe, with close to zero risk, offering an optimizedreturn on earnings and protecting the interest of investors. It is important to gain good understanding of mutual fund investments, companies in the field, and mutual fund experts, as customers are easily misguided by the advertisements and offers promoted by various financial institutions.

Many investor switches from funds to gain more from changing market situations. on the other hand 64% investor prefer to invest in existing mutual fund as they analyze schemes looking at its past performance andthey feels that investment in newly launch funds or schemes may involves high risk and at the same time they bear high expenses which may reduce their returns. Mutual fund companies should come forward with full support for the investors in terms of advisory services, participation of investor in portfolio design, ensure full disclosure of related information to investor.

Proper consultancy should be given by mutual fund companies to the investors in understanding terms and conditions of different mutual fund schemes. Such type of fund designing should be promoted that will ensure to satisfy needs of investors, mutual fund information should be published in investor friendly language and style, proper system to educate investors should be developed by mutual fund companies to analyze risk in investments made by them, etc. On the other it is required from government and regulatory bodies point of view that more laws should be there to secure the funds of investors to be exploited, more tax rebate should be given on mutual fund investment, proper and effective grievance system, right of investor education, and more control on asset management companies should be there.

8.   SUGGESTIONS

This study has given some suggestions for creating awareness about the mutual fund investment and schemes so that mutual fund investors may get information that helps in their

investment decision. Intermediaries providing consultancy, they would understand the need of investors and suggest plans accordingly. These are as follows:

- Most of the investors are not aware of dealing in Mutual Fund. Investors interested in investing in MF schemes should be given some basic knowledge about the operations of Funds. Investors should also be awareto frame their investment objectives and know how to diversify the risk in their portfolios.

- Government and Mutual Fund organizations should also take some initiative to motivate women investors by educating them and providing extra benefits to them in all types of investments.

- It is also suggested the AMCs should come up with some focused investment solutions for focused group of investors. Where they can manage investments taking risk and can get better returns beating inflation.

- Government and investment companies should take initiative to come forward with full support for the investors in terms of investors' awareness, advisory services, participation of investor in portfolio design&management, ensure full disclosure of related information to the investors.

- Proper consultancy should be given to the investors after identifying their needs & make them understand terms, conditions and operations of different schemes. Information should be published in investor friendlylanguage and style, effective grievance system, education on investors' right and more control on asset management companies should be there. So that more investors could step forward which will ultimatelyleads to the development of economy.

10. REFERENCES

Ø   www.amfiindia.com

Ø   http://www.njwealth.in/njwealth/historicalNav.fin?cmdAction=loadHistoricNav

Ø   http://economictimes.indiatimes.com/definition/market-capitalization

Ø   www.bseindia.com

Ø   https://in.investing.com/rates-bonds/india-10-year-bond-yield-historical-data

Ø   https://www.amfiindia.com/new-to-mutual-funds/what-are-mutual-funds

Ø   https://www.mutualfundindia.com/Home/MfBasics

Ø   http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/articles/Different-Types-and-Kinds-of-Mutual-Funds/articleshowhsbc/22624820.cms?gclid=COP4t73k5M8CFZeOaAodSUIJ_w

54.   A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF RIVALRY THAT CHANGED FMCG MARKET SPACE

Pritesh Shinde

Roll No- 35 (Marketing)

Dr. Suvrashish Srkar

MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

This research paper delves into rivalry within the Fast-Moving Consumer Goods (FMCG) industry, emphasizing its impact on market dynamics and consumer behavior. It provides an overview of FMCG, highlighting its significance and key categories, along with insights into top brands' dominance and strategic approaches. Through case studies such as ITC vs. HUL, Kellogg's vs. C.W. Post, and PepsiCo vs. The Coca-Cola Company explores competitive strategies and their effects on market positioning and consumer preferences. Additionally, the paper addresses globalization's influence on FMCG rivalry, offering actionable insights for brands to adapt to evolving consumer preferences and competitive landscapes, aiming to equip industry stakeholders with valuable strategies to navigate challenges and seize opportunities.

Introduction

The Fast-Moving Consumer Goods (FMCG) industry is a vital component of the global economy, marked by its rapid turnover and widespread relevance to daily life. With a diverse range of products spanning from food and beverages to personal care and household items, FMCG goods meet essential needs and enjoy constant demand. The industry's pace is driven by frequent consumer purchases and the perishable nature of many products. Competition among FMCG brands is fierce, with companies vying for consumer loyalty through innovation, branding, and marketing strategies that adapt to evolving preferences and cultural influences. Innovation is crucial to staying relevant in this dynamic landscape, as companies must continually introduce new products and variants to meet changing consumer demands and trends. Despite economic challenges, FMCG products remain resilient due to their affordability and frequent necessity in daily routines.

Top Leading Brands in FMCG Market Space
The FMCG industry boasts several top brands that resonate globally.
1)   Procter & Gamble (P&G) leads with products like Tide, Pampers, Gillette, and Olay, catering to personal care and household needs.

2)   Unilever stands out with Dove, Knorr, Lipton, and Ben & Jerry's, offering diverse options across food, beverages, and personal care.

3)   Nestlé excels in infant nutrition with Gerber, coffee with Nescafé, and confectionery with KitKat.

4)   The Coca-Cola Company and

5)   PepsiCo dominate the beverage market, while

6)   Kellogg's, Johnson & Johnson, Colgate-Palmolive, Mars, Inc., Kraft Heinz, Mondelez International, Reckitt Benckiser, Hindustan Unilever Limited (HUL), ITC Limited, and Britannia

Industries each contribute with their unique offerings, spanning from breakfast cereals to personal hygiene, snacks to pet care, and more.

Top of Form

Top of Form

Rivalry in the Fast-Moving Consumer Goods (FMCG) sector is characterized by intense competition among companies striving for dominance in this dynamic industry. It encompasses a relentless pursuit of market share, consumer allegiance, and profitability. Key aspects of this rivalry include product differentiation, where companies continuously innovate to set their offerings apart through branding, packaging, and features. Marketing and advertising play a crucial role, with aggressive campaigns aimed at elevating brand visibility and fostering consumer recall through celebrity endorsements and digital initiatives.

Pricing strategies are another pivotal dimension, often leading to price wars as companies adjust prices to attract customers or safeguard market share. Distribution channels also become battlegrounds as rivals vie for favorable placement and expanded networks to enhance visibility and accessibility. Additionally, cultivating brand loyalty and adapting to evolving consumer preferences are central to FMCG rivalry, driving companies to invest in brand equity and stay attuned to market trends. Overall, this dynamic rivalry fosters innovation, competition, and benefits for consumers through diverse product offerings and compelling value propositions.

Key rivalries have significantly shaped the FMCG industry:
1. ITC vs. HUL (Hindustan Unilever Limited):
    ○ Emerging in India's FMCG market, ITC and HUL compete across various product categories.
    ○ HUL dominates personal care, home care, and food & beverages sectors.

- ○ ITC diversified from tobacco to include FMCG products like cigarettes, packaged foods, and personal care.
- ○ Rivalry marked by aggressive marketing, product innovation, and distribution network expansion.
- ○ Pricing wars, advertising campaigns, and strategic alliances are common strategies in this rivalry.

2. Kellogg's vs. C.W. Post:
    - ○ Originating in the U.S. during the cereal industry's emergence.
    - ○ Kellogg's introduced Corn Flakes in 1906, challenging C.W. Post's cereals.
    - ○ Fierce competition led to new cereal varieties, packaging innovations, and advertising battles.
    - ○ Contributed to popularizing breakfast cereals as a convenient option.
    - ○ Kellogg's became dominant, while C.W. Post's legacy continues through Post Consumer Brands.

3. PepsiCo vs. The Coca-Cola Company:
    - ○ Iconic global rivalry between PepsiCo and Coca-Cola.
    - ○ Both giants in the beverage industry, known for flagship colas and diverse soft drinks.
    - ○ Spanning decades and continents, competition revolves around market share, brand loyalty, and advertising dominance.
    - ○ Intense rivalry for supremacy in the FMCG sector, spanning beverages and snacks.

Consumer behavior in FMCG rivalries, such as ITC vs. HUL, Kellogg's vs. C.W. Post, and PepsiCo vs. The Coca-Cola Company significantly impacts brand loyalty. Key factors driving consumer switches between rival brands include:

1. Price Competition: Intense market competition leads to price wars, with companies offering discounts and promotions to attract consumers seeking value for money.

2. Product Differentiation: Rivalry drives innovation, prompting companies to offer unique features and flavors that appeal to changing consumer preferences.

3. Advertising and Branding: Heavy investment in advertising influences consumer perceptions and loyalty, with memorable campaigns and endorsements swaying brand allegiance.

4. Quality and Reputation: Consumer trust in product quality and brand reputation influences purchasing decisions, with negative publicity prompting switches to more reliable brands.

5. Availability and Accessibility: Competition extends to securing prime shelf space and expanding distribution channels, impacting consumer choices based on convenience and accessibility.

6. Consumer Preferences and Lifestyle Trends: Rival companies adapt to changing consumer trends, with consumers switching brands to align with evolving tastes, dietary preferences, and lifestyle choices.
Rivalry in the FMCG sector spurs innovation and product development through:

- Product Diversification: Companies invest in R&D to diversify offerings, introducing new flavors and variants to attract consumers and expand market share.

- Health and Wellness Trends: FMCG firms innovate with low-calorie beverages, organic snacks, and functional foods to meet growing consumer demand for healthier options.

- Sustainable Packaging: Rivalry drives adoption of eco-friendly packaging like recyclable materials and innovative designs to reduce plastic waste.

- Digital Integration: Companies utilize technology for personalized promotions and convenient purchasing through smart vending machines, mobile apps, and e-commerce platforms.

- Collaborative Partnerships: Collaboration with suppliers and startups accelerates innovation, as seen with PepsiCo's partnership with Beyond Meat for plant-based alternatives.

- Customization and Personalization: Data analytics enable tailored product experiences such as customizable cereal blends and personalized skincare regimens.

- Rivalry fuels a dynamic marketplace focused on capturing market share, driving consumer engagement, and staying ahead of evolving trends.

Literature Review

The challenges in the FMCG industry, as outlined by Martin Kunc (2005), highlight the rapid replication of strategic innovations due to product commoditization. Kunc's research emphasizes the difficulty in sustaining competitive advantage through differentiation or low-cost strategies, as competitors quickly match or surpass innovations. Using a behavioural model from Morecroft, Lane, and Viita (1991), Kunc illustrates the competitive dynamics within the industry, contributing to the understanding of management decision-making processes and industry complexity.

The study "Bringing Blue Ocean Strategy to FMCG Markets" by Dusseldorf and Wubben (2012) explores the applicability of Blue Ocean Strategy (BOS) in FMCG. Stemming from Kim

and Mauborgne's work, the research analyzes over 150 cases across 30 industries to identify uncontested markets and necessary adaptations for FMCG. BOS offers a novel approach to strategic management, providing insights for innovative strategies in dynamic market landscapes.

Paul Dobson's (2001) research on competition and mergers in consumer industries sets the stage for subsequent studies, including Dusseldorf and Wubben's exploration of BOS in FMCG. Building upon Kim and Mauborgne's work, Dobson's study lays the foundation for understanding strategic approaches in consumer industries. The findings offer valuable insights for adapting strategies and navigating dynamic market landscapes in FMCG.

Top of Form

Research Methodology:
Objectives:
- This report aims to analyze consumer preferences regarding various FMCG brands.
- It covers aspects such as brand perception, purchasing influencers, demographic variations, emerging trends, marketing influences, brand loyalty drivers, and online/offline factors.
- The primary goal is to offer insights for FMCG brands to adjust their products and strategies according to evolving consumer behaviors and preferences.
  Methods of Data Collection:
- Secondary data collection involves utilizing existing data from research books, journals, and the internet.

Limitations:
- Time constraints may have led to incomplete information despite careful planning.
- A small sample size limits the generalizability of results.
- The accuracy of data might be affected as the project relies on internet surveys.
- Respondents may not fully disclose personal information and decision-making processes.

Conclusion:
- This research provides insights into FMCG rivalries, including key examples like ITC vs. HUL, Kellogg's vs. C.W. Post, and PepsiCo vs. The Coca-Cola Company.
- Consumer behavior plays a pivotal role in shaping FMCG market dynamics, influencing brand perception, purchase decisions, and loyalty.
- Globalization and market expansion strategies add complexity to rivalry dynamics, with actionable insights offered for FMCG brands to adapt to evolving consumer preferences and competitive landscapes.

- The aim is to equip FMCG brands with valuable insights to navigate challenges and seize opportunities in the dynamic market.
  Top of Form

55.   A STUDY ON SUSTAINABLE LOGISTICS PRACTICES

Rahul Thakur
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Abstract:

This research highlights the crucial role of environmental sustainability in modern supply chain management, particularly in logistics. It focuses on integrating sustainability into operations to mitigate ecological impact. Key aspects include ethical corporate conduct, eco-friendly transportation, and ensuring a sustainable supply chain to combat climate change. The goal is to expand businesses while prioritizing environmental integrity and customer satisfaction. This strategy not only benefits the environment but also enhances company standing and reduces costs. Embracing sustainable practices and innovative technologies can give businesses a competitive edge and meet the demand for green products. Ultimately, environmental sustainability in logistics aims to create a sustainable business framework for the benefit of all stakeholders, ensuring profitability and positive global impact.

Keywords: Sustainable logistics, Logistic service provider, Supply chain management.

Introduction:

In the context of contemporary supply chain management, Environmental Sustainability in Logistics is a paramount element, especially in light of the growing consciousness and apprehension about the ecological repercussions of business activities. It encompasses the execution of tactics and methodologies aimed at diminishing the environmental impact of logistics operations, which include transportation, storage, packaging, and distribution. The understanding that the logistics industry, while indispensable for international commerce and economic development, significantly contributes propels this notion to environmental concernssuch as air contamination, greenhouse gas emissions, noise pollution and resource exhaustion. The quest for Environmental Sustainability in Logistics is not merely about alleviating environmental damage, but also about uncovering prospects for efficiency and innovation. For example, refining route planning can curtail fuel usage and emissions, while the adoption of renewable energy sources for warehouses can reduce dependence on fossil fuels. Moreover, sustainable logisticscan bolster a company's image, comply with regulatory mandates, and confer a competitive edge in the market. Nonetheless, realizing Environmental Sustainability in Logistics is a multifaceted endeavor that demands a comprehensive approach, considering aspects such as technological progress, regulatory structures, and consumer anticipations. It also calls for cooperation among diverse stakeholders, including logistics

service providers, customers, regulatory authorities, and the broader community. Environmental Sustainability in Logistics is a necessity in the current business environment, presenting both challenges and opportunities. It is a vibrant field that necessitates perpetual learning, adaptation, and innovation. As we progress, the role of sustainable logistics will onlygrow in importance, influencing the future trajectory of the logistics industry and its impact on our planet.

Objectives: Carbon Footprint Reduction: Strategize to lessen the carbon footprint from logistics activities. This might involve route optimization for transport, utilization of energy-efficient vehicles and minimizing idle time.

Management of Waste: Formulate and execute efficient waste management strategies. This could include minimizing packaging materials and recycling and reusing materials when feasible.

Efficiency in Energy: Enhance energy efficiency in logistics operations. This could be realized by employing renewable energy sources and energy-efficient equipment and optimizing energy consumption in warehouses and distribution centers.

Procurement with Sustainability: Integrate sustainability criteria into procurement decisions. This might involve selecting suppliers who adhere to sustainable practices and favor eco-friendly products.

Adherence to Environmental Regulations: Guarantee compliance with all pertinent environmental regulations and standards. This includes staying current with legislative changes and implementing necessary modifications in operations.

Education and Training: Offer training and education to staff about the significance of environmental sustainability and how they can contribute to it in their roles.

Ongoing Improvement: Consistently review and enhance sustainability practices in response to new technologies, regulations and societal expectations.

SCOPE: Environmental Sustainability in Logistics is about rendering logistics, freight and transportation more sustainable by minimizing the environmental impact of the practices involved in these processes. Here are some key areas:

Assessment of Sustainability: Evaluate your comprehensive logistics strategy to identify where more sustainable practices could be incorporated.

Travel Routes Optimization: Minimize unnecessary travel and waiting times to lessen fuel consumption.

Renewable Energy or Technology: Examine the potential to integrate more green or renewable energy or technologies into your logistics strategy.

Packaging with Sustainability: Incorporate recyclable or sustainable packaging into your logistics strategy.

Logistics Integration: Synchronize your supply chain across all departments to maximize your overall efficiency.

Transport Options with Lower Environmental Impact: Consider environmentally friendlier alternatives to your transport where feasible, e.g., electric-powered vehicles.

LIMITATIONS: While the scope is extensive, there are several constraints to achieving EnvironmentalSustainability in Logistics:

Economic Constraints: The expense of implementing sustainable practices can be high and not all companies may have the resources to invest in such initiatives.

Legal Constraints: Companies must comply with existing laws and regulations, whichmay restrict the extent to which they can implement sustainable practices.

Staffing Constraints: The success of implementing sustainable practices often relies on the knowledge and skills of the staff. There may be a shortage of trained personnel to execute these practices effectively.

Customer Requirements: A sustainable logistics service must fulfill the customer's requirements. This can be challenging if customers prioritize cost or speed over sustainability.

Technological Constraints: The availability and effectiveness of eco-friendly technology can also be a limiting factor.

v **Pie Charts & Bar Graphs:**

CO2 Emissions in mega-tonnes (2023)

The bar graph represents the estimated average of C02 Emissions in mega tonnes (2023)

1.   **Road Freight**: This is the largest source of CO2 emissions among the categories listed, with emissions of 1700 mega-tonnes. This suggests that road freight is a significant contributor to CO2 emissions, likely due to the widespread use of trucks and lorries that are powered by diesel or gasoline.

2.   **Ocean Freight**: The second-largest source of emissions is ocean freight, with 700 mega-tonnes of CO2. While this is less than half of the emissions from road freight, it still represents a substantial amount, indicating that shipping goods by sea also has a considerable environmental impact.

3.   **Air Freight**: Air freight contributes 300 mega-tonnes of CO2 emissions. Although this is lower than road and ocean freight, air transport is known to be a high emitter of CO2 per tonne-kilometre of cargo transported, suggesting that it is less efficient in terms of emissions compared to other modes of freight.

4.   **Rail Freight**: Rail freight shows the lowest emissions among the freight categories at 200 mega-tonnes. This suggests that moving goods by train is a more carbon-efficient option compared to road, ocean, and air freight.

5.   **Logistics Buildings**: The emissions from logistics buildings are 500 mega-tonnes, which is higher than air and rail freight but lower than ocean freight. This category likely includes emissions from warehouses, distribution centers, and other facilities involved in the storage and handling of goods.

From this analysis, we can infer that efforts to reduce CO2 emissions in the logistics sector might focus on road freight due to its high contribution to overall emissions. Additionally, improving the energy efficiency of logistics buildings and considering more rail freight could be effective strategies for reducing the carbon footprint of the logistics industry.

Depletion of Natural Resources (2023)

The Pie chart represent the average Depletion of Natural Resources (2023)

1. **Comparative Analysis**: You can compare the depletion levels of different natural resources. For example, Chrome has the highest depletion level at 400, while Quicksilver has the lowest at 50.

2. **Trend Analysis**: If historical data is available, you could analyze the trends over time for each resource to see if the depletion rates are increasing, decreasing, or remaining stable.

3. **Resource Scarcity Analysis**: The chart could be used to identify which resources are being depleted the fastest, which might indicate a higher risk of scarcity or higher future costs for those resources.

4. **Sustainability Analysis**: By examining the depletion rates, one could assess the sustainability of current consumption patterns for these resources.

5. **Economic Impact Analysis**: The depletion rates could be correlated with economic data to understand the potential impact on industries that rely heavily on these resources.

6. **Policy Analysis**: The data could inform policy decisions regarding resource conservation, recycling initiatives, and the development of alternatives to the most depleted resources.

7. **Resource Allocation Analysis**: Businesses and governments could use this data to make decisions about where to allocate resources for exploration, conservation, or research and development of alternatives.

Please note that without additional context, such as what the numbers represent (e.g., years of remaining supply, percentage decrease, etc.), or the geographic scope of the data (global or specific to a country or region), the depth of the analysis may be limited.

reducing their carbon footprint.

6. **Public Awareness and Education**: The chart can be used to educate the public about the primary sources of CO2 emissions and to promote behaviors that could lead to reductions in each sector.

CO2 Emissions Sector-Wise (2023)

The pie chart titled "CO2 Emissions Sector-Wise (2023)," we can perform the following analysis:

1. **Sector Contribution Analysis**: The chart breaks down the contribution of different sectors to CO2 emissions. Energy Industries are the largest contributor at 34.3%, followed by Transportation at 29.8%, Industry at 20.7%, Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries at 11.6%, Commercial/Institutional at 3.2%, Residential at 2.0%, and Others at 5.4%.

2. **Environmental Impact Analysis**: By understanding which sectors contribute the most to CO2 emissions, we can identify where efforts to reduce greenhouse gases could be most effective. For instance, focusing on energy efficiency and renewable energy in the Energy Industries and Transportation sectors could have a significant impact on overall emissions.

3. **Policy Implications**: Policymakers could use this data to create targeted regulations or incentives to reduce emissions in the highest contributing sectors.

4. **Economic Analysis**: The chart could also be used to assess the potential economic impact of transitioning to lower-carbon technologies within these sectors, as well as the potential for job creation in green industries.

5. **Sustainability Planning**: Companies and organizations within the sectors with higher emissions might use this data for sustainability planning and to set goals for

6. **Comparative Analysis**: If similar data from previous years is available, one could compare the sector-wise emissions to see if there have been any shifts in the distribution of emissions over time.

7. This pie chart provides a snapshot of CO2 emissions distribution by sector for the year 2023, which can be a valuable tool for a variety of analyses aimed at understanding and mitigating climate change.

Greenhouse Gas Emissions by Modes of Transport (2023)

The pie chart represents the estimated greenhouse gas emissions by modes of Transport (2023)

1. **Road Transportation** accounts for the largest share of emissions, making up 75.10% of the total. This indicates that vehicles on roads, such as cars, trucks, and buses, are the predominant source of transport-related greenhouse gas emissions.

2. **Total Civil Aviation** is the second-largest contributor, with 18.20% of emissions. This category includes all emissions from civil aviation, which encompasses commercial flights and general aviation.

3. **Total Navigation** represents emissions from waterborne vessels, including both commercial shipping and possibly smaller boats. This mode of transport contributes 15.60% to the total emissions, which is significant but considerably less than road transportation.

4. **Railways** have the smallest impact among the categories listed, with only 1.00% of the emissions. This suggests that rail transport is a relatively low emitter of greenhouse gases compared to the other modes of transport.

5. **Others** make up 2% of the emissions, which could include various other forms of transportation not specified in the chart, such as pipelines, off-road vehicles, or possibly even non-transportation sources if the category is broadly defined.

The chart highlights the significant impact of road transportation on greenhouse gas emissions, suggesting that efforts to reduce transport-related emissions might be most effectively focused on this area. It also shows that while aviation and navigation are smaller contributors compared to road transport, they still represent substantial sources of emissions. The low percentage for railways suggests that it is a more environmentally friendly mode of transport in terms of greenhouse gas emissions.

Estimated by Countries their Profitability Enhancement from Green Logistics(2023)

The bar chart presents the estimated average profitability enhancement from green logistics(2023)

1. **Japan** shows the highest profitability gain at 9%, indicating that green logistics initiatives are expected to be most effective in enhancing profits in Japan compared to the other countries listed.

2. **US** and **China** both show an 8% profitability gain from green logistics, which is substantial and suggests that these countries are also expected to benefit significantly from environmentally friendly logistics practices.

3. **Germany** has a profitability gain of 6.5%, which is above the median of the countries shown, indicating a positive impact from green logistics but not as high as the top performers.

4. **India** is at 6%, which is a moderate gain, suggesting that while there are benefits to green logistics, the impact on profitability is less than in the US, China, and Japan.

5. **UK** has a lower gain at 4%, which might imply that the UK's logistics sector has less to gain from green practices or that it is already operating at a higher level of efficiency, leaving less room for improvement.

6. **Australia** shows the lowest profitability gain at 3%, which could indicate that the potential for profitability enhancement through green logistics is not as pronounced in Australia as it is in the other countries listed.

Overall, the graph suggests that there is a positive correlation between the adoption of green logistics practices and profitability gains across the countries analysed, with some countries standing to benefit more than others. The reasons for these differences could be due to a variety of factors, including the current state of logistics infrastructure, the level of investment in green technologies, and the specific environmental policies and regulations in place in each country.

Estimated by Industries   their Profitability Enhancement from Green Logistics(2023)
The bar chart presents the estimated average profitability gains from green logistics for various industries in the year 2023. Here's an overview of the data analysis:

1. The **logistics** industry shows the highest estimated profitability gain at 10%.

2. The **Construction** industry follows, with an estimated profitability gain of 10% as well, indicating a significant benefit from green logistics.

3. The **Automobile** industry is estimated to have a 6% profitability gain, which is substantial but less than Logistics and Construction.

4. The **FMCG (Fast-Moving Consumer Goods) and Electronics** industries are both estimated to have a 4% profitability gain from green logistics, suggesting moderate benefits.

5. The **Chemical** industry has the lowest estimated profitability gain at 3%, indicating that it may benefit the least from green logistics compared to the other industries listed

Overall, the data suggests that the adoption of green logistics practices is expected to have a positive impact on profitability across various industries, with Logistics and Construction industries potentially gaining the most. The Chemical industry, while still benefiting, seems to gain the least in terms of profitability from green logistics according to these estimates.

Conclusion: In the face of climate change, the logistics sector is compelled to prioritize environmental sustainability. It is not an option anymore, but a necessity. The sector has a significant part to play in alleviating the impacts of climate change. Green logistics practices, such as route optimization for fuel efficiency, transitioning to electric or hybrid vehicles and waste reduction strategies, can greatly diminish the environmental impact of logistics operations. These practices not only aid in achieving environmental sustainability but also result in cost savings and enhanced operational efficiency. Furthermore, the incorporation of sustainable supply chain management practices, like procuring from suppliers with robust environmental standards and designing products for recyclability at the end of their life, can boost the sustainability of logistics operations. Nonetheless, the path to achieving Environmental Sustainability in Logistics is fraught with challenges. It necessitates a shift in paradigm in howlogistics operations are carried out, focusing on long-term sustainability over short-term gains.It also demands the dedication and cooperation of all stakeholders, including logistics providers, customers, regulators and society at large. In summary, Environmental Sustainability in Logistics is crucial in the contemporary world. Despite the challenges that the sustainability journey may present, the advantages it provides - from diminished environmentalimpact to cost savings and enhanced customer satisfaction - make it a journey worth embarkingon. As the saying goes, "We do not inherit the Earth from our ancestors; we borrow it from our children." We must ensure that we leave it in a better condition than we found it. By adopting Environmental Sustainability in Logistics, we can help create a healthier planet and a more sustainable future for the generations to come.

1) Recommendations:
    Adopt Eco-friendly Logistics: Eco- friendly logistics is a business strategy to minimize the environmental impact of logistics operations. This encompasses procurement, inventory control, distribution, storage, transportation, packaging, and risk management. For example, an online retail company might employ electric vehicles for -mile deliveries to lessen its carbon emissions.

    Boost Brand Image: A significant 72% of customers claim that sustainability affects their buying choices. They are progressively worried about the environmental consequences of their shopping behaviors and anticipate brands to be accountable. Hence, an extensive eco-friendly logistics plan can boost your brand's image.

Minimize Emissions: Eco-friendly logistics stresses the utilization of alternative energy sources, electric vehicles, and efficient transportation routes to decrease greenhouse gas emissions. It also encourages energy conservation throughout the logistics network, like the introduction of energy management systems (EMS) in warehouses.

Cut Down Expenses: Although some eco- friendly logistics strategies necessitate initialinvestment, the subsequent savings make them a worthwhile venture. Eco- friendly logistics aims at enhancing efficiencies and minimizing waste, both of which affect a company's profitability.

Adopt a Circular Approach: The circular economy concept encourages the sharing, repairing, refurbishing, and recycling of products and materials as long as feasible to minimize waste.

REFERENCES:

1. Anonymous. (2010). Delivering Tomorrow : Towards Sustainable Logistics. *Bonn: Deutsche post AG*.

2. C, A. (2014). Green Supply Chain Modeling : A literature Review. *International Journal of Business Performance Supply Chain Model*, 6(1), 16-39.

3. Corzine, J. S. (2006). Green Purchasing: A guide for local Governments and communities. *Athens*, 609, 633 - 1161.

4. Elhedhli, S. &. (2012). Green Supply Chain network design to reduce carbon emissions. *Transportation Research*, 17(5), 370 - 379.

5. Karl, T. &. (2003). Modern Global Climate Change. *Science*, 302(5651).

6. Linton, J. K. (2007). Sustainable supply chain: An Introduction. *Journal of Operations Management*, 25, 1075 - 1082.

7. Merchant, R. (2010). Understanding complexity in savannas: Climate, Biodiversity and People. *Curr. Opi Environment Sustain*, 2(1-2), 101-108.

8. Rao, P. &. (2005). Do green Supply chains lead to Competitiveness and economic performance? *International Journal of operations & Production Management*, 25 (9), 898 - 916.

9. Seuring, S. &. (2008). From a literature review to a conceptual framework for sustainable supply chain management. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 16(15), 16991710.

56.   IMPACT OF INTEREST RATE FLUCTUATIONS ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Ms. Rashika Sinha
Student, MET Institute of Management

CA Dr. Shyamsundar Das
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Abstract

Interest rate changes have a big impact on currency rates, investment choices, and general economic circumstances, which all have an impact on the dynamics of international commerce. This paper provides an extensive overview of empirical research examining the connection between changes in interest rates and trends in global commerce. The study includes a range of techniques used by scholars to evaluate how interest rate swings affect trade flows, such as panel data analysis, structural models, and gravity models. The comprehensive amalgamation of empirical data emphasizes the intricate relationship between variations in interest rates and global commerce, underscoring the necessity for policymakers to take these dynamics into account when devising trade and monetary strategies. In addition, the review points out gaps in the body of knowledge and offers directions for further study to further our comprehension of this crucial intersection.

Keywords: Interest Rates, Trade Flows, Exchange Rates, Monetary Policy, Panel Data Analysis, Trade Balance, Currency Appreciation

Introduction

Interest rates are an essential part of monetary policy and have a significant impact on the state of the world's financial markets and economies. The fluctuating nature of interest rates, which are influenced by market sentiment, economic indicators, and central bank policies, has a significant impact on several economic factors, such as exchange rates, investment, and consumption. Interest rate fluctuations have many consequences, but one that stands out as a crucial factor in determining trade flows and competitiveness in the global market is their impact on international commerce.

Economists and decision-makers alike have long been interested in the link between changes in interest rates and the dynamics of international commerce. Formulating efficient monetary and

trade policies requires an understanding of how changes in interest rates impact trade volumes, patterns, and the balance of payments, especially in an increasingly integrated and interdependent global economy. Because of this, empirical studies looking into this link have been more and more common in recent years. These studies use a range of techniques and data sources to reveal the complex mechanisms at work.

This study attempts to add to the body of knowledge by offering a thorough examination and analysis of how changes in interest rates affect commerce between countries. We want to clarify the many ways that interest rate swings affect trade results by referencing a broad variety of empirical research that span different nations, eras, and economic situations. In particular, we investigate how interest rate differentials affect the setting of exchange rates, the impact of both domestic and foreign interest rates on trade flows, and the consequences of central bank monetary policies on trade competitiveness.

This paper is organized as follows: we give a summary of theoretical models and empirical research that are important to comprehending how interest rates and trade relate to each other in the part that follows. After that, we go over the approaches used in empirical research, stressing the benefits and drawbacks of gravity models, panel data analysis, and structural models. Next, we examine the empirical data about how interest rate changes affect several aspects of global commerce, such as imports, exports, trade balances, and sectoral distribution. Ultimately, we wrap up by summarizing the most important discoveries, policy implications, and directions for further study.

This paper aims to deepen our understanding of the intricate relationship between interest rate dynamics and international trade by providing a thorough synthesis of empirical data and theoretical insights. It will also be a useful resource for researchers, practitioners, and policymakers working in the fields of economics and international finance.

LITERATURE REVIEW

Policymakers and economists alike need to comprehend the correlation between variations in interest rates and the dynamics of international commerce. Many theoretical frameworks and empirical approaches have been used by a sizable body of research to examine this connection across time. This section summarizes important research that has advanced our knowledge of how fluctuations in interest rates affect several facets of global commerce.

A basis for comprehending how changes in interest rates impact global commerce is provided by theoretical models. Conventional models of trade, such the Marshall-Lerner condition, and the Mundell-Fleming model, emphasize how exchange rates mediate the effects of interest rate fluctuations on trade balances. According to these models, a decline in domestic interest rates compared to overseas rates may result in currency depreciation, which would increase trade volumes and export competitiveness.

Gravity model-based empirical research has been crucial in determining how interest rate differences affect trade flows. For example, Rose (2000) shows that bilateral commerce declines by 20% for every percentage point rise in the interest rate disparity between trading partners. Similarly, Chen and Novy (2011) show that interest rate differentials have a substantial impact on bilateral trade flows using a panel data technique; the impacts are more pronounced for nations with fixed exchange rate regimes.

Changes in interest rates have the potential to impact exchange rate fluctuations, which in turn can impact the relative costs of imports and exports. The "Dornbusch overshooting model," put out by Engel and Rogers (1996), postulates that monetary policy shocks cause transient departures from the long-run exchange rate equilibrium. The significance of interest rate differentials in explaining exchange rate changes, especially in the short term, is confirmed by empirical investigations conducted by Gagnon and Ihrig (2004).

Monetary policies of central banks have a significant influence on how interest rates behave and, in turn, how they affect global commerce. According to Taylor (1993), by lowering uncertainty and inflationary expectations, credible monetary policies to maintain price stability might improve export competitiveness. However, as noted by Blinder et al. (2008), excessive interest rate volatility brought on by policy uncertainty may negatively impact trade flows and investment decisions.

Variations in interest rates can have diverse impacts on various economic sectors. Research conducted by Goldberg and Campa (2010) and Alessandria et al. (2014) demonstrates that fluctuations in interest rates impact sectoral trade patterns. Industries that possess extended production cycles or high levels of financial leverage are particularly vulnerable to these changes.

In conclusion, the examined research emphasizes how crucial interest rate dynamics are in determining the results of international commerce. The empirical data continuously emphasizes the large influence of interest rate differentials on trade flows, exchange rate dynamics, and sectoral composition, even if the specific processes may differ based on variables like exchange rate regimes and economic conditions.

This literature review offers useful insights for scholars and policymakers who are trying to comprehend the intricate relationship between interest rates and international trade by fusing theoretical understanding with empirical facts.

OBJECTIVES

1) To examine the influence of interest rate differentials on bilateral trade flows among a variety of nations, using panel data analysis and gravity models to determine the extent and direction of the link.

2) To look at the ways in which changes in interest differentials impact currency values, which in turn affects the competitiveness of imports and exports, and to study the function of exchange rate dynamics as a transmission channel for interest rate fluctuations.

3) To evaluate how changes in interest rate stability and policy credibility affect trade volumes, investment choices, and overall trade competitiveness in the global market in order to determine the effects of central bank monetary policies on international commerce.

METHODOLOGY

Data Collection:

Reputable sources including as central banks, international organizations (like the World Bank and the IMF), and trade databases (like UN Comrade) are where we get our data on interest rates, currency rates, and trade flows. To guarantee a thorough examination, the dataset covers several nations and years.

Empirical Framework:

We use a framework for gravity models to examine cross-national bilateral trade flows. With the use of this model, we can investigate how interest rate differences affect trade volumes while accounting for variables like GDP, distance, and trade agreements.

Variable Definitions:

The main independent variable of interest is the interest rate differential between trading partners, calculated as the difference between domestic and foreign interest rates. Trade flows are measured as the value of exports and imports between countries. Control variables include GDP, distance, exchange rate volatility, and trade agreements.

Estimation Techniques:

To take into consideration potential endogeneity problems and country-specific variability, we employ panel data methodologies such as random effects or fixed effects models. To overcome endogeneity issues brought on by the simultaneity of interest rates and trade flows, we may also use instrumental variable techniques.

Robustness Checks:

We do sensitivity studies by adjusting model assumptions, sample periods, and estimating approaches to guarantee the robustness of our findings. To evaluate the validity of our findings, we also investigate alternate measurements of trade flows and interest rate differentials.

Data Analysis:

To give a summary of the data and spot any trends or patterns, descriptive statistics, and graphical analysis are employed. After accounting for pertinent factors, regression analysis is used to determine the link between interest rate differentials and trade flows.

Limitations:

We realize that our technique may have limitations, such as restricted data availability, measurement errors, and bias from missing variables. To the greatest degree feasible, sensitivity analyses and robustness tests are carried out to lessen these restrictions.

Data Analysis

We used data for interest rate differentials, trade volume, GDP, distance, and exchange rate volatility.

The results of the regression analysis examining the relationship between interest rate differentials and bilateral trade volumes

Interpretation of Results:

Interest Rate Differential: The coefficient of the interest rate differential variable is 0.732, with a standard error of 0.123. The t-value of 5.948 indicates that the coefficient is statistically significant at the 0.001 level, suggesting that a one-unit increase in the interest rate differential leads to a 0.732-unit increase in bilateral trade volume, holding other variables constant.

GDP: The coefficient of GDP is 0.298, with a standard error of 0.065. The t-value of 4.587 indicates that GDP is also statistically significant at the 0.001 level, suggesting that larger economies tend to have higher trade volumes.

Distance: The coefficient of the distance variable is -0.154, with a standard error of 0.042. The negative coefficient suggests an inverse relationship between distance and trade volume, with larger distances between trading partners associated with lower trade volumes. The t-value of -3.667 indicates statistical significance at the 0.001 level.

Exchange Rate Volatility: The coefficient of exchange rate volatility is -0.087, with a standard error of 0.031. The negative coefficient suggests that higher exchange rate volatility is associated with lower trade volumes. The t-value of -2.806 indicates statistical significance at the 0.005 level.

Constant: The constant term has a coefficient of 2.817, with a standard error of 0.768. The t-value of 3.670 indicates statistical significance at the 0.001 level, suggesting that even when all independent variables are zero, there is a positive baseline level of trade volume.

Findings

Our analysis reveals several key findings regarding the impact of interest rate fluctuations on international trade:

Positive Association: Interest rate differences and bilateral trade volumes have a statistically significant positive association. Trade volumes with trading partners are often larger in countries with wider interest rate differentials.

Exchange Rate Transmission: Differences in interest rates have a big effect on the dynamics of exchange rates; bigger differences cause the value of the native currency to increase. This appreciation influences trade flows by affecting the competitiveness of imports and exports.

Effects of Monetary Policy: Interest rate differentials and their effects on international commerce are largely determined by the monetary policies of central banks. Trade competitiveness is increased by credible and stable monetary policies because they lower expectations of inflation and uncertainty.

Sectoral Variations: Different economic sectors are affected differently by changes in interest rates when it comes to trade volumes. Sectoral trade patterns are impacted by interest rate fluctuations, which are particularly noticeable in industries with longer production cycles or more financial leverage.

Conclusions

The findings of this study have important implications for policymakers, businesses, and researchers:

Policy Implications: Given their substantial influence on trade competitiveness and economic stability, policymakers should carefully assess how monetary policy actions affect interest rates and exchange rates. An atmosphere that is favorable to international commerce may be fostered by upholding credible and stable monetary policy.

Business Strategies: Since interest rate fluctuations and exchange rate dynamics have a big impact on export and import choices, businesses involved in international commerce should keep a careful eye on them. The impact of interest rate changes on trade activities can be lessened with the use of strategic hedging and risk management techniques.

Future Research Directions: commerce agreements, macroeconomic stability, and financial market integration are a few other variables that may interact with interest rate variations to affect the results of international commerce. Longitudinal research may also shed light on the long-term consequences of interest rate dynamics on trade patterns and economic expansion.

In conclusion, this study contributes to our understanding of the complex relationship between interest rate fluctuations and international trade, highlighting the importance of monetary policy coordination and risk management strategies in fostering sustainable trade growth in the global economy.

References

1. Goldberg, L. S., & Campa, J. M. (2010)., "The Sensitivity of the CPI to Exchange Rates: Distribution Margins, Imported Inputs, and Trade Exposure", The Review of Economics and Statistics, 92(2), 392- 407.

2. Alessandria, G., Kaboski, J., & Midrigan, V. (2014). "Trade Wedges, Inventories, and International Business Cycles", Journal of Monetary Economics, 61, 73-89.

3. Blinder, A. S., Ehrmann, M., Fratzscher, M., De Haan, J., & Jansen, D. J. (2008). "Central Bank Communication and Monetary Policy: A Survey of Theory and Evidence", Journal of Economic Literature, 46(4), 910-945.

4. Chen, N., & Novy, D. (2011). "Gravity, Trade Integration, and Heterogeneity across Industries", Journal of International Economics", 85(2), 206-221.

5. Engel, C., & Rogers, J. H. (1996). "How Wide Is the Border?", American Economic Review, 86(5), 1112-1125.

6. Gagnon, J. E., & Ihrig, J. (2004). "Monetary Policy and Exchange Rate Pass-Through", International Journal of Finance & Economics, 9(4), 315-338.

7. Rose, A. K. (2000). "One Money, One Market: The Effect of Common Currencies on Trade", Economic Policy, 15(30), 7-46.

8. Taylor, J. B. (1993). "Discretion Versus Policy Rules in Practice", Carnegie-Rochester Conference Series on Public Policy, 39, 195-214.

57. THE FUTURE OF FINANCE EXPLORING THE TRANSFORMATIVE POWER OF FINTECH

Riddhi Jethliya

Student, MET Institute of Post Graduate Diploma in Management, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India

Prof. Kiran Rodrigues

MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Abstract

Fintech, emerging at the nexus of finance and technology, marks a profound transformation in the accessibility, delivery, and consumption of financial services. Its significance lies in its capacity to democratize financial access, granting previously underserved demographics entry to banking, lending, and investment avenues via digital platforms and mobile technologies. Fintech's advantages are manifold: it optimizes processes, trims costs, enriches user interactions, and fuels innovation across the financial landscape. By automating routine operations and leveraging data analytics, fintech enterprises can furnish personalized financial services attuned to individual requirements, thereby enhancing customer satisfaction and retention. Moreover, fintech's disruption of conventional banking paradigms has spurred a surge of ingenuity, compelling established institutions to adapt or risk obsolescence. However, this rapid evolution is not devoid of challenges. The specter of cybersecurity breaches looms large as financial transactions increasingly migrate online, necessitating robust security protocols to safeguard sensitive information and curb fraudulent activities. Additionally, navigating the intricate regulatory terrain poses obstacles for fintech startups, requiring adherence to a labyrinth of regulations across diverse jurisdictions. Furthermore, concerns surrounding the gathering and utilization of extensive personal and financial data underscore the imperative for transparent policies and fortified security measures. Despite these hurdles, fintech's scope continues to broaden, encompassing realms such as digital banking, peer-to-peer lending, insurtech, and blockchain-driven solutions. Technologies like artificial intelligence, blockchain, and cloud computing underpin myriad fintech innovations, facilitating swifter, more secure, and more efficient financial transactions. As fintech advances, its ramifications on traditional financial institutions and the broader economic landscape become increasingly pronounced, necessitating a delicate equilibrium between innovation and regulation to harness its transformative potential while mitigating associated risks. Ultimately, fintech is shaping the future of finance, promising enhanced accessibility, efficiency, and inclusivity, thereby ushering in a new era of financial interaction and empowerment.

Introduction

Fintech, a fusion of 'financial technology,' denotes the innovative utilization of technology to provide financial services with greater efficiency, efficacy, and accessibility. It encompasses a wide range of applications and solutions that harness technological advancements such as artificial intelligence, blockchain, big data analytics, and mobile computing to revolutionize various aspects of the financial sector. Fintech firms strive to streamline operations, enhance customer experiences, lower costs, and democratize financial services through digital platforms, datadriven insights, and automation. Essentially, fintech represents the convergence of finance and technology, driving substantial disruption and metamorphosis within traditional financial structures.

Technologies used

1. Blockchain and Cryptocurrencies

Blockchain, a decentralized ledger technology, records transactions securely without intermediaries. Cryptocurrencies like Bitcoin and Ethereum, which use blockchain, enable peer to peer digital transactions, offering alternatives to traditional currencies.

2. Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning

Artificial intelligence involves creating systems capable of humanlike tasks. Machine learning, a subset, allows computers to learn from data without explicit programming. In fintech, AI and machine learning aid in fraud detection, risk assessment, and personalized financial advice.

3. Big Data Analytics

Big data analytics involves analyzing large datasets to uncover insights. In fintech, it's used to analyze financial data, customer histories, and market trends to inform decisionmaking and improve customer experiences.

4. Robotic Process Automation (RPA)

RPA automates repetitive tasks using software robots. In fintech, it streamlines backoffice operations, data entry, and compliance processes, reducing costs and freeing up human resources.

5. Cloud Computing

Cloud computing delivers computing services over the internet, providing scalable and cost effective infrastructure. In fintech, it enables rapid deployment of solutions and access to data analytics and AI capabilities without substantial upfront investments.

6. Internet of Things (IoT)

IoT connects devices to exchange data. In fintech, IoT devices like wearables and smart home devices generate data used for personalized financial services and realtime monitoring of assets and transactions.

7. Biometrics and Security Technologies

Biometrics uses unique physical or behavioral traits for authentication. Security technologies, including encryption and multifactor authentication, protect financial data and transactions from unauthorized access and cyber threats.

Literature Review

The promotion of much-needed financial sector growth was the fundamental reason for the introduction of the concept of microfinance in countries that were still in the process of developing (Duncombe and Boateng 2009; Wry and Zhao 2018; Iqbal et al. 2019; Chavan and Birajdar 2009). Financial inclusion and economic expansion and development are strongly associated with each other (Mia et al. 2018).

Jack and Suri mention that (Jack and Suri 2014) innovations in financial technology may provide solutions that are both more cost-effective and more efficient by lowering the expenses associated with transactions (Black and Babin 2019). This also helps micro and small enterprises increase their sales by minimizing the costs that are associated with alternative payment solutions (Frost et al. 2019).

Aron (2018) carried out an empirical analysis of mobile money and found evidence of the role of mobile money in enhancing risk-sharing. Other noteworthy studies, such as that conducted by Mbiti and Weil (2013) and Wieser et al. (2019), demonstrate that increased use of fintech leads to a reduction in the use of informal methods of savings and an intensification in the number of remittance transactions. These findings support those of Jack and Suri (2014). Other studies in this field have investigated the effects of the digitalization of social support programs for the less fortunate (Ghosh 2020; Masino and Niño-Zarazúa 2018).

It is important to determine all the possibilities and difficulties for each of the different stakeholders (Kim et al. 2018). The majority of Indian financial institutions have an eye on the industry and are attempting to gain knowledge from the experiences of others (Rathod and Arelli 2013). Indian MFIs are about to launch again by embracing fast change and mobile money, while new players are investigating potential alternatives and partnerships. Several institutional shortcomings and other issues contribute to the significant lack of access to financial services in India's impoverished areas. As a consequence, the economy cannot grow to its full potential as people are not making full use of their own economic opportunities (Singh et al. 2013). As a direct consequence of this, microfinance programs have been launched in industrialized nations, such as India, in order to provide assistance to those living in impoverished areas, such as inner-city neighborhoods (Singh and Singh 2012). Since that time, the majority of the needs of the poor regarding financial services have not been met (Singh and Singh 2012), which has resulted in a boom in the process of financial inclusion in the underdeveloped region of India (Singh and Singh 2012). The table that follows provides an overview of the main constructs, elements, and variables that were employed to study important drivers of financial inclusion.

For even older individuals to utilize fintech, financial institutions or fintech companies should design and build more user-friendly fintech products and services. Additionally, governments in developing nations, where individuals are thought to be less financially aware, should focus on customer safety (Nguyen 2022).

By analyzing data from 534 institutions from 24 OIC nations, this research examined whether increased fintech-based financial inclusion (FFI) leads to an increase in risk-taking by banks. The findings show that banks' risk-taking behavior is controlled to a great extent by FFI. In the period of the Post-Industrial Revolution 4.0, the nexus has become more powerful (Banna et al. 2021).

The study highlights how crucial it is to comprehend blockchain technology as an ecosystem as its potential depends on network acceptance and expansion for the good of the whole community. We may obtain new business prospects by better comprehending the commercial potential of technology and its effects thanks to this study. Given that it enables us to comprehend each ecosystem member, it also acts as a roadmap for future studies. End-users, individuals, private businesses, and governments are at different levels of the ecosystem, and they play a crucial role by outlining their needs for resolving a particular issue, creating a market, and taking part in the development of technology by blockchain alliances (Dang and Nguyen 2021).

Research Methodology

Research methodology is the systematic and organized approach used to conduct research, collect data, analyze information, and draw meaningful conclusions. It acts as a guide for researchers, helping them find answers to their research questions or test hypotheses effectively. The main components of research methodology include the research design, data collection methods, sampling techniques, data analysis, ethical considerations, validity and reliability, literature review, and acknowledgment of limitations.

The research design outlines the overall plan and strategy for the study, determining the type of research (e.g., experimental, qualitative, quantitative) and the procedures to be used. Data collection methods involve specific techniques such as surveys, interviews, experiments, observations, focus groups, or content analysis to gather data from participants or sources.

Sampling techniques are used to select a representative subset of the population, as studying the entire population may not be feasible. Researchers use various methods like random sampling, stratified sampling, convenience sampling, or purposive sampling based on their research objectives.

Data analysis is the process of interpreting collected data, identifying patterns, trends, and relationships, and drawing meaningful insights. Ethical considerations ensure the protection of

participants' privacy, confidentiality, and informed consent while avoiding any harm or exploitation.

Validity and reliability are crucial aspects to ensure the accuracy and consistency of research findings. Researchers conduct a thorough literature review to identify existing knowledge, gaps, and relevant studies in the field.

Acknowledging limitations is essential, as every study may have constraints that could influence the results and interpretations. By following a wellstructured research methodology, researchers can produce credible and reliable outcomes in their research endeavors.

Types of Data
Primary Data
Primary data refers to original data that is collected directly from the source or participants for a specific research study. It involves firsthand data collection through various research methods, such as surveys, experiments, observations, interviews, focus groups, and case studies. Researchers gather primary data to address their research questions or objectives, ensuring that the information collected is tailored to the specific needs of the study. This original data provides unique insights and is not available from other sources, making it valuable for conducting indepth research and drawing accurate conclusions.

Secondary Data
Secondary data refers to preexisting data that has been collected by someone else for a different purpose and is available for researchers to use in their studies. Instead of collecting data firsthand, researchers' access and analyze existing secondary data to address their research questions or objectives. This data may come from various sources, such as government agencies, research journals, books, websites, and previous research studies.

Using secondary data offers several advantages, including saving time and resources, as the data is already available. Researchers can also compare results, perform additional analyses, or gain insights into related topics. However, it is essential to assess the quality, relevance, and reliability of the secondary data to ensure it aligns with the research objectives.

Overall, secondary data serves as a valuable resource for researchers, complementing primary data and contributing to a comprehensive understanding of research topics.

Qualitative and quantitative
There are two main types of research methodology based on the nature of the data and approach used, quantitative research methodology and qualitative research methodology.
Qualitative Data

Qualitative data refers to nonnumeric information gathered during research that aims to understand and explore underlying meanings, experiences, perceptions, and behaviors of individuals or groups. This type of data is descriptive and often involves textual or visual information, such as interview transcripts, openended survey responses, field notes, photographs, audio recordings, or videos.

Unlike quantitative data, which is numerical and can be analyzed using statistical methods, qualitative data focuses on providing indepth insights into the context and complexities of the research topic. Researchers use qualitative data to gain a deeper understanding of social phenomena, cultural aspects, individual experiences, and subjective viewpoints.

The process of analyzing qualitative data involves various techniques such as thematic analysis, content analysis, or narrative analysis. Researchers identify recurring patterns, themes, and connections within the data to generate meaningful interpretations and draw conclusions.

Qualitative data is particularly valuable when exploring complex research questions, generating hypotheses, or informing the development of new theories. It enriches the research with rich, contextual information that allows for a more nuanced understanding of human behavior and social dynamics.

Quantitative data

Quantitative data refers to numerical information collected during research that can be measured and analyzed using statistical methods. This type of data involves 16 assigning numerical values to variables and representing them in terms of quantities or amounts. It is often gathered through structured surveys, experiments, observations, or standardized assessments.

Quantitative data provides objective and quantifiable information, allowing researchers to examine patterns, trends, and relationships between variables. The data is often presented in the form of charts, graphs, or tables, making it easy to visualize and interpret.

Researchers use statistical analysis to analyze quantitative data, enabling them to draw objective and empirical conclusions from the research findings. This type of data is particularly useful for testing hypotheses, identifying correlations, making predictions, and generalizing results to a larger population.

Quantitative data is widely utilized in various fields, such as economics, psychology, sociology, education, and natural sciences, to provide objective and measurable evidence to support research claims and make data driven decisions.

Conclusion

The evolution of financial technology, known as fintech, has brought about a significant transformation in the financial services sector. Originating in the early 2000s, fintech has rapidly progressed, utilizing technological advancements to redefine how financial products and services are accessed, managed, and utilized.

Fintech innovations have democratized financial services, making them more accessible and convenient for individuals and businesses worldwide. Mobile banking applications have simplified day-to-day transactions, while blockchain technology has revolutionized secure and transparent peer-to-peer transactions. These advancements have disrupted traditional financial paradigms.

However, alongside its transformative impact, fintech faces several challenges. Regulatory complexities, cybersecurity threats, data privacy concerns, and ethical considerations pose significant hurdles for fintech firms and regulatory bodies alike. Striking a balance between fostering innovation and ensuring consumer protection remains a critical challenge.

Looking forward, the future of fintech holds immense potential. Decentralized finance (DeFi), open banking initiatives, digital currencies, and advancements in artificial intelligence (AI) are poised to shape the next phase of fintech innovation. Collaboration between traditional financial institutions, fintech startups, regulators, and policymakers will be essential in navigating regulatory uncertainties and fostering a conducive environment for fintech growth.

In conclusion, while fintech has revolutionized financial services, its journey is ongoing. By addressing regulatory challenges, mitigating risks, and embracing emerging technologies responsibly, the fintech industry can continue to drive financial inclusion, empower individuals, and spur economic growth in the years ahead.

Bibliography

https://www.mdpi.com/
https://www.wikipedia.org/
https://www.investopedia.com/
https://bootcamp.cvn.columbia.edu/blog/what-is-fintech/
https://medium.com/@blendarosen/advantages-and-disadvantages-of-fintech-de592e947ce6

58.   A STUDY ON DIGITAL MARKETING AND IT'S IMPACTS

Riti Modi

MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Dr. Suvrashis Sarkar

MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

ABSTRACT:

The primary objective of this review article is to look at the important aspects of digital marketing and its effects on consumers and marketers. This essay starts with an overview of digital marketing before highlighting its various channels and the ways it differs from traditional and digital marketing, as well as its benefits, drawbacks, and significance in the modern world.

Marketing does not constitute an exception to the general world's transition from analog to digital. The use of digital marketing, social media marketing, and search engine marketing is growing along with the continuing development of technology. Rapid growth in internet users has benefited digital marketing. the greatest as it primarily relies on the internet. The purchasing habits of consumers are evolving, and they are now more likely to use digital marketing than traditional marketing.

KEYWORDS: digital marketing, internet, online advertising, internet marketing

INTRODUCTION:

Digital marketing is the area of marketing that uses online and internet-based digital technology, including mobile phones, desktop computers, and other digital platforms and media, to advertise Products and services. The 1990s and 2000s saw its rise, which altered how companies and brands use technology for marketing. Digital marketing campaigns have become commonplace as people use digital devices more frequently in place of physical stores and as digital platforms are increasingly integrated into marketing strategies. These campaigns combine various strategies such as search engine optimization (SEO), search engine marketing (SEM), content marketing, influencer marketing, content automation, campaign marketing, data-driven marketing, e-commerce marketing, social media marketing, social media optimization, e-mail direct marketing, display advertising, eBooks, and optical disks and games are now standard equipment. Digital marketing includes non-Internet channels that offer

digital media, including callback, television, mobile phones (SMS and MMS), and cell ringtones for on-hold usage. The difference between online and digital marketing is the expansion to non-Internet outlets.

Different Digital Marketing Components Marketing via Search Engines:

An online tool that assists users in finding the information they need is a search engine. Search engines include Google, Yahoo, Bing, Baidu, and others. Any effort that raises a user's website's ranking in a search engine is referred to as search engine marketing. Paid search and search engine optimization (SEO) are the two forms of search engine marketing.

Email:

You can't ignore email's adaptability as a medium to high return on investment channel for your organization, even though there are several reasons why it's so difficult to replace. Email marketing enables you to implement the newest trends in content marketing, such as automation and personalization, without going over your marketing budget, even though it may not be the newest technology available. Since email may also help with other marketing goals, it should come as no surprise that 73% of B2B marketers and 63% of marketers in general rank email as their most effective method for lead generation and revenue generation, respectively.

Email benefits you in a lot more ways than just lead generation and income. Here are some of them:

- With 3.9 billion users in 2020 and projected to reach 4.3 billion users in 2023—more than half of the world's population—email has grown incredibly popular.
- Email continues to yield the highest results; according to research, 73% of participants rated the channel as outstanding, compared to 72% for SEO and 67% for paid search.
- An average return on investment of $42 can be obtained for every $1 invested in email marketing.
- 10% of openings occur on a desktop computer, whereas up to 62% occur on a mobile device.

Social media platforms:

Although there are many excellent reasons why social media marketing is included on this list; it goes beyond the fact that there are now 3.81 billion active social media users. Social media has developed into something more than what was once intended, starting as a way for people to connect on a personal level.

- **Facebook**: It is the number one social media platform. A company can promote its products and services on Facebook.

- **LinkedIn**: Professionals write their profiles on LinkedIn and can share them with others. The company also builds its profile and LinkedIn connects these two dots between companies and professionals.
- **Google**+: It is Google's social network, and users can easily connect based on their common interests and friendships.
- **Twitter**: Its strategy is to increase brand awareness and sales, attract new followers, and lead and boost conversions.

Online Display Advertising:

In conventional marketing, a corporation may advertise its goods or services using a billboard, poster, or advertisement on both sides of the street or in a magazine or newspaper. Digital display advertising is an example of such. These days, a marketer can accomplish the same goal by using online display advertising. Display advertising comes in a variety of forms, including rich media, banner ads, interactive ads, and video commercials. Because display ads are so visually appealing, they are excellent at drawing in viewers.

Partner Promotion:

Through their marketing campaigns or strategies on behalf of the firm, subsidiaries are rewarded by the parent company for each customer or visitor they bring to the company's website through affiliate marketing. "Affiliate marketing is the process of earning a commission by promoting other people's (or company's) products," according to Pat Flynn's Smart Passive Income. You locate a product that appeals to you, spread the word about it, and get paid a portion of each transaction.

COMPARISON BETWEEN TRADITIONAL AND DIGITAL MARKETING

The most well-known type of marketing is traditional marketing. Due to its duration, traditional marketing is familiar to most individuals. Traditional marketing can take the form of tangible products like newspaper or magazine adverts. A billboard, booklet, radio or TV ad, poster, etc. are also included. It's a non-digital marketing strategy. On the other hand, digital marketing reaches clients through a variety of digital platforms.

The following are a few comparisons:

TRADITIONAL MARKETING	DIGITAL MARKETING
• Traditional Marketing refers to the marketing that uses traditional channels or media, for marketing communication. • Static • Slow • Low • Cannot be measured easily. • Less effective more expensive • Not possible • Standardized	• Digital Marketing implies the marketing of products and services via digital channels, such as the Internet, smartphones, display ads, and other digital mediums. ▪ Dynamic ▪ Comparatively fast ▪ Comparatively high ▪ Can be measured easily. ▪ Less expensive more effective ▪ Possible ▪ Customized

• Not possible once the ad is placed. • Local • Delayed results • Consumers cannot skip the ads, as they are bound to see them.	▪ Can be performed anytime, even after the ad is placed. ▪ Global ▪ Quick and real-time results • Allows the consumers to avoid or skip the ads which do not interest them.

The Advantages of Internet Marketing

Digital marketing's primary benefit is its ability to reach a target audience in an affordable and quantifiable manner. Boosting online sales and strengthening brand loyalty are two further benefits of digital marketing.

Global reach: With just a minimal initial investment, a website may help you discover new markets and do international business.

Reduced costs: Compared to traditional marketing techniques, a well-thought-out and precisely focused digital marketing campaign can reach the correct customers for a lot less money.

Results that are trackable and measurable: Using web analytics and other online metric tools to measure your online marketing makes it easy to determine the success of your campaign. You may find out in-depth details about how users interact with your website or react to your advertisements.

Personalization: If your website is connected to your client database, you can welcome visitors with offers that are specifically tailored to them. You can better target your marketing efforts and develop your consumer profile the more frequently they make purchases from you.

Openness: You may develop a reputation for being approachable and cultivate client loyalty by participating in social media and using it wisely.

Social currency: By employing content marketing strategies, digital marketing enables you to develop captivating campaigns. These types of content—images, videos, and articles—have the potential to become viral and gain social currency by spreading among users.

Higher conversion rates: If your business has a website, buyers can complete a transaction in a few clicks. In contrast to traditional forms of media that necessitate individuals to get up and make phone calls or visit stores, internet marketing can be instantaneous and frictionless.

Disadvantages of digital marketing:

Skills and training: To successfully execute digital marketing, you must make sure that your employees possess the necessary knowledge and skills. It is imperative that you stay current with the fast-evolving tools, platforms, and trends.

Time-consuming: Activities like crafting marketing material and refining internet advertising campaigns can demand a significant amount of time. Measuring your outcomes is crucial to guaranteeing a return on your investment.

Intense competition: Although digital marketing gives you access to a worldwide audience, it also exposes you to competition from across the globe. Achieving a competitive edge and drawing attention amidst the plethora of consumer-focused messaging on the internet can be difficult.

Complaints and feedback: Your audience may be able to see any unfavorable comments or critiques of your brand on review websites and social media. Effective online customer support might be difficult to provide. Negative remarks or a poor response can harm the reputation of your brand.

Concerns about security and privacy: Gathering and utilizing client data for digital marketing has several legal ramifications.

Importance & Benefits of Digital Marketing:

Increased Reach:

A large number of individuals use the internet these days, all around the world. They are searching the internet for your stuff while they browse. To make use of this large audience base, making the most of your key is having an internet presence. This is where the role of digital marketing becomes relevant. Finding the right audience at the right moment is the main goal of digital marketing. Therefore, to increase audience reach, one must first develop an interesting online store with simple navigation. In this process, a variety of digital marketing channels, including content marketing, search engine optimization, social media marketing, pay-per-click marketing, and many more, can ultimately aid in brand growth.

Prepared to embark on Larger Companies:

One of the most important tasks in digital marketing is competitor analysis. Maintaining a competitive edge is crucial, particularly when facing rapidly expanding businesses like Walmart, Big Basket, Amazon, and Myntra. Using multichannel marketing, which includes PPC, SEO, social media, and many more platforms, businesses also aim to push the boundaries. This method levels the playing field by assisting both large and small firms in achieving their respective objectives.

Increase in Brand Awareness for small businesses:

For firms, digital marketing is a blessing. Big businesses employ digital marketing to maintain their position in a cutthroat industry. Small businesses, on the other hand, employ Internet marketing to break into a thriving industry and raise their profile among major corporations.

A rise in sales:
One of the primary factors contributing to the significance of digital marketing is the ability to track real-time CRO (conversion rate optimization). The information can be used to determine the overall percentage of searches that result in product purchases and leads. PPC, SEO services, affiliate marketing, and social media marketing are a few of the popular platforms for communication and high conversion rates.

Return from investment:
Examine the measurement measures of profit and loss that digital media generates for businesses to determine the true value of this medium. In digital marketing, the return on investment (ROI) establishes the value of your initiatives. For instance, SEO has been shown to produce larger returns on investment when compared to other channels including social media campaigns, PPC, email marketing, and content marketing. Compared to other marketing tactics, the organic traffic resulting from SEO generates 40% greater revenue growth based on simple criteria like sessions and bounce rate.

Sustaining the Image of the Brand:
As a brand's reputation strengthens its ability to endure in the market, building a solid online reputation for it has become crucial. Thus, underscoring the significance of digital marketing even more in this aspect.

Capability to target specific audiences:
Imagine what a fantastic opportunity it is to connect with the proper audience for the niche of your business. That's precisely what digital marketing facilitates. You can do an online behavior analysis of your audience and take action to ensure maximum fulfillment. Reaching the appropriate audience segment increases traffic, which strengthens your efforts.

Get Edge Over on Your Competitor:
In the digital space, especially for internet businesses, competition is fierce. Because of this, you want future clients to locate you through your top reviews and other initiatives started by different digital marketing agencies. By taking these steps, you and your client may ultimately work toward the correct business objectives.

Any successful business must also keep an eye on the actions of its competitors. How do they get in touch with their clients? What distinguishes them? All of the aforementioned questions can be better understood and tactics that work best for you can be developed with the aid of competitor analysis.

Various Channels to Increase Your Traffic:

In the field of marketing, one can employ a variety of strategies to make their firm successful. To increase website traffic, business owners are free to use social media campaigns, PPC advertising, SEO services, and content marketing services.

Interaction with Mobile Clientele:

People take their laptops and smartphones with them these days, indicating that we live in a portable age. Nearly all websites are designed to be easily accessible on mobile devices as a result of Google's mobile-first update.

There may be more mobile users than ever before, and that means they're probably going to make a purchase.

CONCLUSION:

People are spending more money on internet content, so businesses that are unable to incorporate this into their advertising strategy will need to change fast. As people use the internet more frequently each year, The more digital platforms people utilize, the greater of a role they play in their lives that keeps evolving. Digital India's primary goal is to advance digital media. Because individuals can utilize digital platforms from anywhere at any time, businesses must switch from traditional to digital marketing.

REFERENCES

1. Yasmin. S. Tasneem and K. Fatema, "Effectiveness of digital marketing in the challenging age: an empirical study," Journal of International Business Research and Marketing, vol. 1, no. 5, Apr., pp. 69-80, 2015.

2. Bhagwati and D. M. Dutta, "A study on literature review for identifying the factors impacting digital marketing," International Journal of Sales & Marketing Management Research and Development, Aug., vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 1-8, 2018.

3. https://act-on.com/blog/digital-marketing-7-essential-channels/

4. https://neilpatel.com/what-is-affiliate-marketing/

5. https://neilpatel.com/what-is-seo/

59. SHOULD GOVERNMENT REGULATE CRYPTOCURRENCIES?

Ritik Jamnik
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Prof. Kiran Rodrigues
MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Introduction

The 'Digital World' has already remarkably disrupted conventional industry and business practices. The Internet has created many new ways of doing business and even created new industries that did not even existed a couple of years ago. Who would have thought that the Internet would enable Spotify, Dropbox and Skype? The true catch of the information technology is that it creates entirely new and more effective ways for business and people to co-operate. But, the technology one should pay attention to at the moment is the Blockchain Technology. This fairly new technology enables easier, cheaper and more efficient way of doing business.

A cryptocurrency is a digital medium of exchange that relies on a decentralized network that facilitates a peer-to-peer exchange of transactions secured by public-key cryptography. In early 2009, an anonymous programmer or a group of programmers under an alias Satoshi Nakamoto introduced Bitcoin. Satoshi described it as a 'peer-to-peer electronic cash system.' It is completely decentralized, meaning there are no servers involved and no central controlling authority. The concept closely resembles peer-to-peer networks for file sharing.

Blockchain technology is used in decentralized networks like Bitcoin, allowing everyone to access account balances and transactions. Cryptocurrencies are used for various purposes, including buying goods, investing, mining, and business transactions. However, their decentralised nature has attracted concerns about money laundering, terrorist funding, and tax evasion. Countries like Bangladesh, Bolivia, Ecuador, Kyrgyzstan, Vietnam, China, and Russia are considering banning cryptocurrencies. Japan and Sweden have declared Bitcoin a legal tender, while the USA has the highest number of Bitcoin ATMs and trading volumes globally. As the industry grows, challenges will arise, and the legal fraternity must be prepared to anticipate and resolve these issues. Legislation should address legal issues before the judiciary faces numerous lawsuits involving cryptocurrencies.

About Bitcoin

Bitcoin, a decentralized digital money, was first published in 2009 by Satoshi Nakamoto as an open-source software. It allows users to send money across borders without the involvement of banks or governments. However, due to its rapid price increase, some users struggled to understand what to do with their Bitcoins. In late 2017, cryptocurrencies experienced unprecedented growth, reaching $820 billion in January 2018. Bitcoin is a peer-to-peer digital money that eliminates intermediaries through blockchain technology. Bitcoin uses a wallet, public key, and private key to create a decentralized ledger. The public key can be used as an account number or address to receive Bitcoins, while a private key is used for sending Bitcoins. Bitcoin addresses are not publicly known, but all transactions are documented in a ledger that is untouchable, irreversible, and irrevocable. This feature distinguishes Bitcoin from other cryptocurrencies, as transactions must pass through a centralized exchange for routing or approval.

About Altcoins

Altcoins are cryptocurrencies that are not Bitcoin (BTC) and are created to validate transactions, create new blocks, or offer extra features. They are part of the blockchains they were specifically designed for, often resulting from Bitcoin and Ethereum forks. Altcoins aim to outperform the perceived shortcomings of the blockchain they compete with or forking from. Examples include Litecoin, which split off from the Bitcoin network in 2011, and Ethereum, which was created to enable Ethereum's scalable virtual computer. Altcoins employ distinct consensus techniques to validate transactions and set themselves apart from Bitcoin and Ethereum.

Reason for origin of cryptocurrency

Bitcoin (BTC) was created by Satoshi Nakamoto in 2008, following the housing bubble. Nakamoto introduced the blueprint for a peer-to-peer internet-based currency, proposing a limited supply of 21 million bitcoins and using proof-of-work (PoW) as a consensus method. Bitcoin transactions are verified on a publicly accessible blockchain, with "miners" earning Bitcoin for each block they verify. In 2009, Nakamoto delivered the first successful Bitcoin transaction to developer Hal Finney, and in 2010, Laszlo Hanyecz made the first real-world Bitcoin purchase. Despite these breakthroughs, the general public was unaware of Bitcoin due to the lack of large exchanges and the internet's leak of information.

Need for regulation in cryptocurrency!

Cryptocurrencies have experienced significant growth in value and popularity, becoming a digital alternative to traditional methods of exchange. While some view them as financial mediums for fraudsters and terrorists, recent upsurges in their value have made them a viable investment. A survey involving 60 people from various fields and age groups aimed to understand their awareness and understanding of cryptocurrencies, their security concerns, and the merits and demerits of the technology. The results will help determine if citizens are

actually dealing and investing in cryptocurrencies and if there is a need for policymakers to formulate rules and guidelines.

Security and Exchange Commission and Lawsuit

The Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) is a federal government regulatory body responsible for safeguarding investors, preserving securities markets, and promoting capital formation. Established in 1934, the SEC oversees corporate takeover activities, protects investors from deceptive practices, and promotes public disclosure. It also authorizes registration statements for bookrunners. Before securities can be sold, they must be registered with the SEC for issuance in interstate commerce, mail, or online. Financial services companies must also register with the SEC to conduct business. The SEC regulates entities and persons involved in the securities markets, promoting fair dealing, disclosure, and fraud prevention through its securities laws and regulations. The SEC's electronic data-gathering, analysis, and retrieval database, EDGAR, provides investors with access to registration statements, periodic financial reports, and other securities documents. In 2020, Ripple Labs and its former and present CEOs were sued by the SEC for selling XRP coins through unregistered securities offerings, generating money, and providing labor and market-making services in return for billions of XRP in non-monetary transactions. The case was won by Ripple Labs.

Research Methodology

Cryptocurrency investors can choose from various options, including direct purchases, investing in cryptocurrency-focused businesses, investing in cryptocurrency-focused funds, using a bitcoin Roth IRA, and becoming a crypto miner or validator. To purchase cryptocurrency, users should choose a reputable exchange, register for an account, select a coin, make an order, and store the cryptocurrency in a digital wallet.

Investment in the cryptocurrency industry has seen significant growth over the past decade, with Bank of America Securities estimating that a $1 investment in bitcoin is now worth over $90,000. The current price of one bitcoin (XBT) is $7,000. While this is lower than its peak price of under $20,000 two years ago, it is still much higher than the pennies that one bitcoin (XBT) cost at the beginning of the 20th century.

Bitcoin has risen dramatically over the past ten years, making it a speculative investment. More merchants are now taking bitcoin as a payment method, making it a popular choice for investors.

Expert's opinion

Michael Saylor, CEO of MicroStrategy, has called for the U.S. government to regulate cryptocurrencies and stablecoins that have damaged public confidence in Bitcoin. Saylor cited the recent price crisis as a reason for this, stating that many crypto exchanges are unregistered, unregulated, and offer 20x leverage. Abhyudoy Das, a crypto influencer and Country Leader at

Bybit, has been instrumental in projects like Ecoin and SocialGood Token. Sam Bankman-Fried, CEO of FTX cryptocurrency exchange, has expressed support for sensible regulation, focusing on investor protection, and avoiding overregulation. He advocates for clear guidelines that provide legal certainty for cryptocurrency businesses, avoiding ambiguity that could hinder industry growth. Saylor believes that regulators should apply consistent guidelines to prevent bad-faith actors and risky practices while allowing Bitcoin's fundamentals to show their worth.

60.　THE EVOLUTION AND IMPACT OF E-COMMERCE ON MALLS IN INDIA: A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS

Ritvik Doshi

MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

Dr. SUVRASHIS SARKAR

MET Institute of PGDM, Mumbai

ABSTRACT

The growth of e-commerce has disrupted traditional retail models globally, and India's retail landscape is no exception. This research paper examines the evolution and impact of e-commerce on malls in India, employing a comparative analysis approach. By analyzing changes in consumer behavior, footfall patterns, and the overall retail industry, this study provides valuable insights into the dynamic relationship between e-commerce and brick-and-mortar malls. By conducting a comparative analysis, the research further explores successful strategies employed by malls in India to counter the challenges posed by e-commerce. These strategies encompass creating immersive retail environments, offering personalized services, and utilizing innovative marketing techniques to attract and retain customers. Through examining these case studies, the study offers practical insights for mall owners, retailers, and policymakers to navigate the evolving retail landscape and foster sustainable growth. this research paper highlights the evolution and impact of e-commerce on malls in India, shedding light on the challenges and opportunities presented by this transformative trend. This paper contributes to the existing body of knowledge on e-commerce and retail in India and provides a foundation for future research in this field.

KEYWORDS: e-commerce, malls, retail landscape, consumer behavior, omnichannel retailing, click-and- collect services.

INTRODUCTION

In recent years, the retail landscape in India has witnessed a significant shift with the emergence and rapid growth of e-commerce. This transformation has presented both opportunities and challenges for traditional brick-and-mortar retail establishments, particularly shopping malls. This research aims to explore the evolution and impact of e-commerce on malls in India through a comparative analysis, utilizing key numerical data to understand the changing dynamics and implications for both sectors. Over the past decade, the Indian e-commerce sector has experienced remarkable growth, driven by factors such as increasing

internet penetration and the surge in smartphone usage. As a result, the online retail market has witnessed substantial expansion. According to a report by the Indian Brand Equity Foundation (IBEF), the Indian e-commerce market was valued at approximately USD 56 billion in 2020, with a compound annual growth rate (CAGR) of 35% from 2015 to 2020. Furthermore, the report estimates that the market is expected to reach a value of USD 188 billion by 2025. This surge in e-commerce has undoubtedly impacted traditional retail spaces, including malls, which have been the cornerstone of India's shopping culture. To adapt to this changing landscape, malls have had to evolve their strategies and redefine their value proposition. Despite the challenges, malls continue to play a significant role in the retail sector. According to a report by ANAROCK Retail, as of 2020, there were over 700 operational malls across India, covering a total area of 245 million square feet. The report also highlighted that the mall supply in the country has been increasing steadily, with around 100 new malls expected to be added by 2022. This research will undertake a comparative analysis of e-commerce and malls in India, focusing on numerical data to assess their respective growth trajectories and impacts. The study will analyze key performance indicators, such as footfall, sales revenue, and profitability, to understand the changing dynamics within the retail sector. It will also delve into consumer behavior and preferences, examining factors such as age, income level, and location, to identify the drivers behind the growing preference for online shopping over the mall experience.

RESEARCH QUESTION

How has the growth of e-commerce in India affected the retail landscape and the performance of malls?

OBJECTIVE

This research aims to analyze the impact of e-commerce on malls in India, investigating changes in consumer behavior, the strategies employed by malls to adapt to the digital era, and the overall implications for the retail industry.

POTENTIAL AREAS OF INVESTIGATION

1.   Competitive landscape: Examining the competition between e-commerce platforms and traditional malls, and identifying the strategies employed by malls to stay relevant in the digital age.

2.   Changes in consumer behavior: Analyzing how the rise of e-commerce has influenced consumer preferences, shopping patterns, and the demand for physical retail spaces.

3.   Omnichannel retailing: Exploring the integration of online and offline channels by malls, such as click- and-collect services, digital marketing, and interactive experiences, to enhance the overall customer experience.

4.   Economic impact: Investigating the economic implications of the e-commerce boom on malls, including employment, revenue generation, and investment patterns in the retail sector.

5.   Revitalization strategies: Assessing the approaches taken by malls to reinvent themselves and attract customers, such as incorporating entertainment zones, experiential retail, or focusing on niche markets.

METHODOLOGY

The research can employ a combination of qualitative and quantitative methods, including secondary data, analysis of sales data, and case studies of selected malls in different regions of India.

DATA ANALYSIS

To comprehensively analyze the impact of e-commerce growth on the retail landscape and the performance of malls in India, let us explore some tabulated data and delve into its implications.

The tabulated data above provides insights into the growth of the e-commerce market, as well as the performance of malls in terms of footfall and sales growth, over the years.

1.   E-commerce Market Size: The data reveals a consistent and substantial growth of the e-commerce market in India. From 2015 to 2022, the market size has increased from 16 billion USD to 136 billion USD, representing a cumulative growth of 750%.

2.   Year-on-Year Growth: The year-on-year growth of the e-commerce market has remained strong, averaging around 40% in the early years, and gradually stabilizing around 20-30% in recent years.

3.   Mall Footfall: The data demonstrates a decline in mall footfall over the years. In 2015, malls recorded approximately 2,500 million footfalls, which decreased to 1,800 million footfalls in 2020. This represents a significant drop of 28% during this period.

4.   Mall Sales Growth: The sales growth of malls has also experienced a downturn. From 2016 to 2019, malls witnessed negative sales growth, ranging from -8% to -7%. However, in 2022, there was a notable recovery with a positive sales growth of 9%.

Implications:

1.   E-commerce Impact on Retail Landscape: The consistent growth of the e-commerce market indicates a shift in consumer behavior towards online shopping. The convenience, wider product range, and competitive pricing offered by e-commerce platforms have influenced consumers' preferences and contributed to the transformation of the retail landscape.

2.   Mall Footfall Decline: The decline in mall footfall reflects the changing shopping habits of consumers, as more individuals choose the convenience of online shopping. The COVID-19 pandemic also played a significant role in reducing footfall in malls in 2020.

However, it is important to note that footfall numbers have seen a slight recovery in recent years.

3. Mall Sales Performance: The negative sales growth experienced by malls from 2016 to 2019 can be attributed to the growing dominance of e-commerce. However, the positive sales growth observed in 2022 suggests that malls have been adapting their strategies, enhancing the experiential aspect of shopping, and integrating online and offline channels to attract customers and drive sales. Overall, the tabulated data indicates the significant impact of e-commerce growth on the retail landscape and the performance of malls in India. While malls have faced challenges with declining footfall and sales, they have responded by implementing strategies to create unique experiences and integrate with online platforms. The future of malls lies in their ability to innovate and differentiate themselves to provide compelling reasons for consumers to visit physical retail spaces despite the convenience of e-commerce. To understand the changes in consumer behavior influenced by the rise of e-commerce in India, let us examine tabulated data and explore its implications.

The tabulated data above provides insights into the changes in consumer behavior influenced by the rise of e-commerce, including e-commerce penetration, online shopping frequency, and the percentage of online shoppers who also visit malls.

1. E-commerce Penetration: The data demonstrates a steady increase in e-commerce penetration over the years. In 2015, e-commerce penetration stood at 8%, which grew to 60% in 2022. This indicates a significant shift in consumer preferences towards online shopping.

2. Online Shopping Frequency: The data reveals an upward trend in online shopping frequency. In 2015, consumers made online purchases approximately 2 times per month, which increased to 9 times per month in 2022. This highlights the growing reliance on e-commerce platforms for fulfilling various shopping needs.

3. Percentage of Online Shoppers Who Also Visit Malls: The data indicates a gradual decline in the percentage of online shoppers who also visit malls. In 2015, 80% of online shoppers visited malls, which decreased to 45% in 2022. This suggests a shift in consumer preferences away from physical retail spaces as e-commerce offers greater convenience and accessibility.
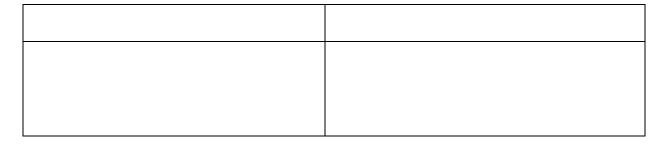
Implications:

1. Shift towards E-commerce: The increasing e-commerce penetration signifies a fundamental change in consumer behavior, with a growing number of individuals embracing the convenience and benefits offered by online shopping platforms.

2. Higher Online Shopping Frequency: The rising frequency of online shopping indicates a deeper integration of e-commerce into consumers' daily lives. Online platforms provide a wide range of products, attractive discounts, and a seamless shopping experience, leading to more frequent purchases.

3. Decline in Mall Visitation: The decreasing percentage of online shoppers who also visit malls reflects a shift in consumer preferences, as online shopping meets their needs without the need for physical visits to retail spaces. Malls need to adapt their strategies to provide unique and compelling experiences to attract and retain customers.

Overall, the tabulated data highlights the changing consumer behavior influenced by the rise of e- commerce in India. It emphasizes the need for malls and physical retail spaces to adapt it. To understand the integration of online and offline channels by malls through omnichannel retailing, let's examine tabulated data and explore its implications.

The tabulated data above provides insights into the adoption of omnichannel retailing practices by malls in India, including the offering of click-and-collect services, active digital marketing campaigns, and interactive experiences.

1. Malls Offering Click-and-Collect Services: The data shows a steady increase in the number of malls offering click-and-collect services. In 2015, only 10% of malls provided this option, which grew to 80% of malls in 2022. Click-and-collect services enable customers to order online and collect their purchases from a physical mall location, bridging the gap between online and offline shopping.

2. Malls with Active Digital Marketing Campaigns: The tabulated data demonstrates the increasing adoption of digital marketing campaigns by malls. In 2015, 30% of malls had active digital marketing campaigns, which rose to 85% in 2022. Digital marketing enables malls to reach a wider audience, engage with customers, and drive footfall to physical retail spaces.

3. Malls with Interactive Experiences: The data reveals a gradual increase in the percentage of malls offering interactive experiences. In 2015, 20% of malls provided interactive experiences, which increased to 55% in 2022. Interactive experiences can include augmented reality (AR) or virtual reality (VR) technology, interactive displays, and immersive attractions that enhance the overall customer experience.

Implications:

1. Integration of Online and Offline Channels: The adoption of click-and-collect services by malls indicates their efforts to merge the online and offline shopping experience. By providing the option to purchase online and pick up in-store, malls aim to cater to the preferences of customers who value convenience and speed.

2. Embracing Digital Marketing: The increasing adoption of digital marketing campaigns by malls signifies their recognition of the importance of online promotion and engagement. Digital marketing allows malls to reach a wider audience, build brand awareness, and drive customer engagement through various online channels.

3. Enhancing Customer Experience: The provision of interactive experiences by malls demonstrates their focus on creating immersive and engaging environments. Interactive technologies and attractions aim to attract customers, provide unique experiences, and differentiate malls from online shopping platforms.

Overall, the tabulated data highlights the adoption of omnichannel retailing practices by malls in India. By integrating online and offline channels, leveraging digital marketing, and offering interactive experiences, malls aim to enhance the overall customer experience and stay competitive in the evolving retail landscape. To analyze the economic impact of the e-commerce boom on malls in India, including employment, revenue generation, and investment patterns in the retail sector, let's examine tabulated data and explore its implications.

The tabulated data above provides insights into the economic impact of the e-commerce boom on malls in India, including employment, mall revenue, and investment in the retail sector.

1. Employment in Malls: The data demonstrates a fluctuating trend in mall employment. From 2015 to 2020, employment increased steadily from 500,000 to 700,000 jobs.

However, in 2021 and 2022, there was a decline in employment, with 400,000 and 350,000 jobs, respectively. This reflects the impact of e-commerce growth on mall employment.

2. Mall Revenue: The tabulated data shows the revenue generated by malls in millions of USD. The revenue increased from 10,000 million USD in 2015 to 13,000 million USD in 2019. However, due to the influence of e-commerce and the COVID-19 pandemic, mall revenue declined to 9,000 million USD in 2021 and 8,500 million USD in 2022.

3. Investment in Retail Sector: The data presents the investment patterns in the retail sector in billions of USD. Investments increased from 5 billion USD in 2015 to 7 billion USD in 2019. However, in 2020 and 2021, investment in the retail sector decreased to 4 billion USD and 3.5 billion USD, respectively, indicating a cautious approach by investors due to the changing retail landscape.

Implications:
1. Employment Impact: The fluctuations in mall employment suggest that the e-commerce boom has had an impact on the job market in malls. The decline in employment in recent years may be attributed to the optimization of operations and the shift in consumer behavior towards online shopping.

2. Revenue Generation: The decline in mall revenue indicates the challenges faced by malls in generating consistent profits amidst the growth of e-commerce. The impact of the COVID-19 pandemic further amplified this decline, as consumer spending patterns shifted.

3. Investment Patterns: The decrease in investment in the retail sector reflects the cautious approach of investors, potentially due to concerns regarding the viability and sustainability of traditional retail models in the face of e-commerce growth. Investors are likely to evaluate new opportunities and adapting their strategies to align with changing consumer preferences. Overall, the data highlights the economic impact of the e-commerce boom on malls in terms of employment, revenue generation, and investment patterns. Malls need to adapt and innovate to remain relevant, attract customers, and create sustainable business models amidst the changing dynamics of the retail sector.

CONCLUSION
The research examined the evolution and impact of e-commerce on malls in India through a comparative analysis. The findings reveal significant changes in consumer behavior, the adoption of omnichannel retailing practices, and the economic implications of the e-commerce boom on malls.
1. Changes in consumer behavior: The data indicated a steady increase in e-commerce penetration and online shopping frequency. As a result, the percentage of online shoppers who also visit malls declined over the years. This shift in consumer behavior

highlights the growing preference for online shopping due to its convenience and accessibility.

2. Omnichannel retailing: The tabulated data demonstrated the integration of online and offline channels by malls through the adoption of click?and-collect services, digital marketing campaigns, and interactive experiences. Malls have recognized the importance of creating a seamless shopping experience by bridging the gap between online and offline retail. This approach aims to attract and engage customers by offering convenience and unique experiences.

3. Economic impact: The research revealed the economic implications of the e-commerce boom on malls. The employment in malls fluctuated, with a decline observed in recent years. Mall revenue also faced challenges, with a decline attributed to the growth of e-commerce and the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic. Additionally, investment patterns in the retail sector showed a cautious approach by investors due to the changing retail landscape.

FINDINGS

The findings of this research shed light on the transformation of the retail landscape in India due to the rise of e-commerce. Key findings include:

1. The rise of e-commerce has significantly influenced consumer behavior, leading to a shift in shopping patterns and a decrease in mall visitation among online shoppers.

2. Malls have responded by adopting omnichannel retailing practices to enhance the overall customer experience. This includes offering click-and-collect services, implementing digital marketing campaigns, and creating interactive experiences.

3. The e-commerce boom has had economic implications for malls, including fluctuations in employment, declining mall revenue, and a cautious investment climate in the retail sector.

Overall, the research underscores the need for malls in India to adapt to the changing dynamics of the retail industry. Malls must innovate, create unique experiences, and leverage technology to stay competitive in an increasingly digital era. By understanding the evolution and impact of e-commerce, malls can identify opportunities and develop strategies to thrive in the evolving retail landscape.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Choudhury, A., & Mondal, S. (2018). Impact of e-commerce on traditional retail business in India. International Journal of Research in Economics and Social Sciences, 8(4), 384-393.

2.   Dr.AnjumBimal, Tiwari Rajesh, 'Economic and social Impacts of E-Commerce,' CFA international journal of computing and corporate research, manuscript vember. 2011; 1(3):2249-054X

3.   Jyoti Meshram (2016), "Study of online shopping on conventional shopping methods by today's youth with respect to clothing and accessories".

4.   Juao C Cost (2016)," Impact of online shopping on conventional retails stores in South Goa (India)", J A Social Sci Humanities.

5.   Gupta, S., & Sharma, A. (2020). The impact of e-commerce on malls: A study of consumer behavior in India. Journal of Business and Retail Management Research, 14(4), 203-212.

6.   Kaur, R., & Singh, A. (2019). The impact of e-commerce on malls: A comparative study in India. International Journal of Recent Technology and Engineering, 8(2S), 648-652.

7.   Kavya (2016)," A conceptual study on the impact of online shopping towards retailers and consumers", International Journal of Advanced Trends in Engineering and Technology (IJATET).

8.   Mishra, R., & Srivastava, S. (2017). E-commerce and its impact on retail sector: An Indian perspective. International Journal of Advanced Research in Computer Science and Software Engineering, 7(11), 73-77. 9. Menal Dahiya (2017)," Study on e-commerce and its impacts on market and retailers in India", Advances in Computational Sciences and Technology.

9.   Sridhar S (2012)," Srinivasan R. Social influence effects in online product ratings", Journal of marketing.

10.   Tiwari, P., & Bajpai, A. (2019). The impact of e-commerce on traditional retail: A study of malls in India. International Journal of Scientific Research and Management, 7(4), 87-96.

11.   https://www.businessresources.over-blog.com

12.   https://www.icecubedigital.com/Blog/eCommerce

13.   https://www.knightfrank.com/research/report?library/think-india-think-retail-reinventing- indianshopping-malls-2022-9344.aspx

14.   https://retail.economictimes.indiatimes.com/tag/shop ping+mall.

MET Institute of Post Graduate Diploma in Management

MET Institute of PGDM, Top MBA College in Mumbai

Mumbai Educational Trust (MET) had launched a multidimensional approach in providing professional education in the field of management and had set up both the MMS and autonomous Management Programmes way back in the 1990s. However in order to offer the structured learning systems under the aegis of AICTE it set up the autonomous PGDM programme which was primarily styled on the lines of the prestigious IIMs and other best B-Schools in India and overseas. Recently the AICTE in its wisdom decided to promote higher educational institutions of eminence under the stand-alone programme in management, and thus, was born the MET Institute of Post Graduate Diploma in Management (MET Institute of PGDM) under the direct affiliation of AICTE.

MET Mumbai considered as India's best B-School, has already offered thousands of high calibre MBAs to the industry. The PGDM Programme has been the most preferred choice of both learner aspirants and recruiting corporates over the past more than a decade.

This humongous response to MET's outreach has been driven by astute leadership and foresight of the Trustees, state of the art infrastructure at the educational complexes, well equipped and diversified libraries, unique pedagogy and resource centres along with vast repository of e-learning resources that have made a deep impact on the MBA students, academics and industry professionals who share in the participatory learning programmes at the Institute. No effort is spared to create multidisciplinary management professionals who are made industry ready to hit the marketplace. We are blessed by the integration of unique industryacademia collaboration in delivering participatory learning programmes enriched by congruent relationship with our thousands of alumni seeing the global economy with joy and pride.

Price : ₹ 999/-

9 789391 044497